

**Minutes of the 216th Annual Session
of the
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi**

Convening with
South Forrest Baptist Church
Hattiesburg, Mississippi
October 18, 2022

2022-2023 Officers of the State Association

President

Ken Riley Laurel

First Vice-President

Sydney Farmer Hattiesburg

Second Vice-President

Johnny Williams Columbia

Clerk

Sam Oglesby Hattiesburg

Assistant Clerk

Ted Quinby Purvis

Director of Public Information

Don Brown Laurel

2023 Midyear Meeting

May 16, 2023

Southeastern Baptist College
Laurel, Mississippi

Sermon Bro. Anders Lee

Alternate Bro. Ken Riley

2023 Annual Meeting

October 17-18, 2023

Parkview Baptist Church
Laurel, Mississippi

Sermon Dr. John David Smith

Alternate Dr. Scott Carson

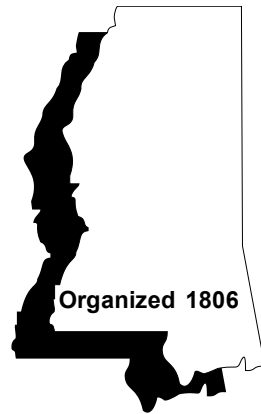
BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI

OCTOBER 2022

PUBLISHED BY

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT

DON BROWN, DIRECTOR



Baptist
Missionary
Association
of Mississippi
2022 Minutes

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|-----|
| President's Message | 4 |
| Committees | 8 |
| Associational Fund Report | 9 |
| Salary Committee | 10 |
| Rules of Order | 11 |
| Constitution | 11 |
| Doctrinal Statement | 15 |
| Proceedings | 17 |
| DEPARTMENTS | |
| Brotherhood | 27 |
| Women's Missionary Auxiliary | 31 |
| Southeastern Baptist College | 33 |
| Youth Department | 71 |
| Missions Department | 77 |
| Publications Department | 115 |
| Foundation | 121 |
| Commission on Senior Adults | 129 |
| Moral Action of Mississippi | 135 |
| Commission on History | 141 |
| Children's Home | 149 |
| Church Directory | 159 |
| Ministers not listed with churches | 188 |
| Music Directors | 190 |
| Ministers Memorial Table | 193 |
| Historical Table | 195 |

President's Message

"Humble Yourselves In The Sight Of The Lord"

Introduction:

"We're going green."

This is not a political plug concerning climate change or electric cars. This was the statement made by Bill Paxton's character "Bill Harding" to Philip Seymour Hoffman's character "Dusty" in the 1996 epic blockbuster disaster movie "Twister." Of course when you're 9 years old and deathly afraid of storms and tornadoes it was more like a horror movie! This declaration would launch their crew into a series of ups and downs chasing tornadoes. Their purpose was to put capsule like device filled with weather sensors in the path of a tornado that would deploy into an active tornado giving them a better understanding of how a tornado works. If they understood how a tornado worked then maybe they could extend warning times and lessen the amount of casualties.

This fictional story conveys a very real human endeavor: everyone is interested in why things happen. If we understand why, then we might be able to go back and affect those original factors and give us the outcome we want or at least prevent further disaster.

Solving problems generally starts by knowing where they come from and how they get started. What are their sources?

So what is going on in our lives, relationships, and churches when there is envy, selfish ambition, fights, quarrels, and slander.

M.P.T: This is exactly what James is considering in our passage this morning. James is writing to early Christians with a Jewish background. They have been scattered from Jerusalem because of persecution. In their churches they have been having some challenges: hypocrisy, loose speech, favoritism. James writes this letter challenging them. He knows of these problems and he writes to expose their origins. RD. James 3:13-4:10

Brothers and sisters, it is my prayer as God exposes the origins of our problems we would lay aside our prideful ambition and humble ourselves before Him in repentance.

1. Listening to two types of wisdom.

There seems to be two types of wisdom operating among them. James challenges them strongly here after warning them about ungodly speech; James diagnoses the problem by turning to their wisdom. Whose wisdom is it that is producing this envy and selfish ambition among you? He introduces them to two types of categories of wisdom. First there is the "wisdom that is earthly, sensual, devilish." This wisdom led to bitter jealousy and strife.

Wisdom will rarely come through envy and selfish ambition. Envy and selfish ambition may have the appearance of wisdom, at least at first. You may first be envious of someone else and it seems natural, it seems right that you would be. Some selfish ambitions may seem reasonable.

But consider the fruit of envy continued and selfish ambition followed out to its conclusions: "confusion and every evil work." The idea behind "confusion" is disorder or chaos.

The Lord is clear here: this is wrong.

James is writing these things as insistently as he is because he has knowledge that these things are characterizing these churches. He is concerned for them. Brothers and sisters, I thought about how terrible it would be if these things described my church. Then as I spanned out across our state and I thought, how tragic would it be



Blake McCain

for a group of churches to be characterized by these things? If we are to avoid dissolving in the acids of such divisiveness, we must turn ourselves to “wisdom from above.”

So how would getting rid of envy and selfish ambition happen? James points them to “wisdom that is from above.”

Look at verse 17, this wisdom is “first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be entreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy.”

Consider how these characterizations of wisdom in James are evident in the Beatitudes in Jesus’ Sermon on the Mount in Matthew 5:3-12:

Pure: “Blessed are the poor in spirit, for they shall see God” (Matt 5:3).

Peaceable: “Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God” (Matt 5:9).

Gentle/Considerate: “Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth” (Matt 5:5).

Compliant/Submissive: “Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.” (Matt 5:3).

Full of mercy: “Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.” (Matt 5:7).

Full of good fruit: “Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied.” (Matt 5:6).

This wisdom is God-centered—“The pure in heart are blessed, for they will see God” (Matt 5:8)—not self-centered. It’s also humble, which is what James means in 3:13 when he refers to wisdom’s “meekness.” Wisdom from God produces humility in man. But the world is exactly the opposite: Wisdom from the world produces self-centered pride in man.

In contrast to the disorder and evil that result from selfish ambition, James says in verse 18 that the wisdom from God results in peace and righteousness. God’s wisdom produces that which is right, that which is pleasing and honoring to God, and that which is good for the people of God. “The peacemakers are blessed, for they will be called sons of God” (Matt 5:9). Peace is what God desires in our relationships, our homes, and our churches.

When men and women are humbly going before God, leaving self-centered ambition behind and pursuing wisdom that is pure, it produces peacemaking and righteousness in that church. It doesn’t mean you always agree on every single detail, but it does mean that together you are humbly seeking God’s wisdom and putting aside selfish ambition.

We need to ask God to remove from us worldly thinking and worldly wisdom. Humble yourself before Him and ask Him to give you wisdom that is “first pure, then peace-loving, gentle, compliant, full of mercy and good fruits, without favoritism and hypocrisy” (v. 17). Pray that He would use you to sow not disorder and evil but to harvest peace and righteousness in your relationships with others.

Remember what James 1:5-“If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.”

Transition: Another origin of our prideful ambition is:

2. Pursuing two types of friendship.

We have a chapter break after 3:18, but the reality is that the “wars and fightings” James refers to in chapter 4 flow from the worldly wisdom that was permeating the community of faith in chapter 3. In fact, the word “desire” in 4:2 comes from the same word James uses in 3:14 and 3:16 that is translated “envy.”

James illustrates in chapter 4 the disorder and evil that is the result of the envy and selfish ambition of chapter 3.

The problem of “wars and fighting’s” were that two different friendships were being valued among them. The solution was found in “humbl(ing) (themselves) in the

sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.” God “giveth grace unto the humble.” Then the fighting and quarrels would subside.

Maybe you don’t think there’s anything wrong with fighting or quarreling. It seems to be a part of our everyday lives. I’ve got good news for you: it’s not. It’s not what God has designed or intends. It doesn’t have to continue to be a part of our lives. It is not inevitable.

The Bible acknowledges the reality “wars and fightings” but criticizes it and says it shouldn’t be this way.

Where does it come from? RD. James 4:1b-2

I doubt members of the churches James is writing to were repeatedly killing each other. I think its hyperbole or exaggeration understood by all to make a particular point. Again, I think James draws from the Sermon on the Mount that when you hate someone in your heart it’s as if you murdered them. It’s the logical outworking of envying and coveting to kill. It’s the same motion in your soul. It’s denigrating someone else made in the image of God.

All conflict comes from desires within us, desires that are motivated by a longing for what we want. You’re not going to God in prayer, James says to these believers, or if you are, you are going to Him in order to get more for yourself, which misses the point (v. 3). Even the prayers of these people were self-centered. Jesus, on the other hand, taught us to begin prayer like this: “Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.” (Matt 6:9). We are to seek what is best for the sake of God’s name. We want His will, not ours, to be done. Friendship with the world says, “My will be done, and my name be great.”

This is essentially what Adam declared in the Garden of Eden leading to our ruin. Jesus prayed “nevertheless not my will, but thine, be done” in the Garden of Gethsemane which would lead to our restoration. Which friendship seems best to you? Why align yourself with the same prideful ambition that brought us out of favor with God and under His judgment? All of this leads to the startling statement in verse 4 concerning friendship with the world.

RD. James 4:4

These believers with Jewish background are going to aware that in the Old Testament God chides His people, Israel, for being unfaithful to Him like an unfaithful wife. He calls Israel an adulteress. James uses that same comparison here of those he’s writing to. Then he brings in the analogy of “friendship with the world.” To be friends with the world is to be at “enmity with God...” It’s either or. There is no middle ground. This is what makes verse 5 all so important.

There’s a lot of debate about how verse 5 should be translated. In light of the context, we should probably understand James to be saying that God jealously longs for the spirit he made to live in us. We’re taken back to Exodus 20:5 and 34:14 where God tells His people that He is a jealous God. As a husband, I am jealous for the affections of my wife, and anyone or anything that threatens to steal her love from me is met with the strongest of opposition.

Illustration: My wife was watching a movie that had Matthew McConaughey in it. I remember saying to her, “Big deal. If you took away his looks, his muscles, his money, and his talent then what would you have?” she said, “I’d have you.” Hey, as long it’s me and only me!

This is a good thing in marriage; it’s the way it’s supposed to be. It’s a good thing in our relationship with God that He is jealous for our affections. God is infinitely jealous for His people, and He will oppose with divine force anything or anybody who threatens their good. God is jealous for the affections of your heart as a follower of Christ. This is not an insecure jealousy that is afraid you’re going to find someone or something better, for there isn’t anyone or anything better. This is a secure jealousy that seeks what is best for you by guarding your heart from adulterous pursuits. He

tells us to run from the things of this world and cling to Him in order to find all that we need.

Instead of running to friendship and intimacy with this world, we ought to run to friendship with God. James tells us what this looks like in verses 7-10.

Resist. This is evident in 4:7b. James wants us to stop resisting God and start resisting the Devil. It is baffling that, from the lives of Adam and Eve in Genesis 3 to the lives of every one of us in the present, each of us believes the lies of the Devil. This is the essence of sin—trusting the Devil while distrusting God. Sin is believing the lies of the prince of this world that say we need some thing or person or status, all the while disbelieving God who says, “You need Me.”

Resist the Devil, and he will flee. Whatever power or influence the Devil may have, your life in Christ is far greater. When you are tempted to go to that site on the Internet, resist him. When you are tempted to speak selfishly to your wife or husband or friend, resist him. When you are tempted to anger, discouragement, doubt, pride, or worry, resist him. Resist him, and he will flee.

Repent. In verse 8 James tells us to draw near to God, which implies that we have turned away from Him. This is a call to repent of sin and return to our gracious Lord.

James says, “Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts,” (v. 8). Purity is both internal and external. James wants us to purify our hearts, our minds, our desires, our motives, and the core of our being. By God’s grace we are to be clean inside and out.

Remorse. Verse 9 can almost sound depressing: “Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness.” Those who live in friendship with this world do not see sin as a big deal. But James tells us not to be trivial with sin. Rather, we should grieve over our sin, mourning and wailing in tears over it.

D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones has noted how the awareness of sin grew in times of revival: Go and read the history of revivals again. Watch the individuals at the beginning. This is invariably the first thing that happens to them. They begin to see what a terrible, appalling thing sin is in the sight of God. They temporarily even forget the state of the Church, and forget their own anguish. It is the thought of sin in the sight of God. How terrible it must be. Never has there been a revival but that some of the people, especially at the beginning, have had such visions of the holiness of God, and the sinfulness of sin, that they have scarcely known what to do with themselves.

When was the last time you grieved over your sin before God? You may think that sounds self-defeating. What about feeling good about yourself and self-esteem? True beauty comes in verse 10, when James says, “Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall lift you up.” When we humble ourselves before God, we don’t have to lift ourselves up; He does the lifting for us.

Trust God completely. God will give you grace in your humility, and He will be the one to raise you up. You need not do that on your own.

Conclusion:

Brothers and sisters of the BMA of MS, I don’t know how this day will unfold. I simply ask that we keep our eyes fixed on the One whom we gather in the name of. Jesus, the eternal Son of God, took on flesh and lived a life of perfect trust in God. He relied on His Heavenly Father. He was not proud. He was and is our model for humility. He was even so humble that He suffered death on a cross, giving His life away for our benefit. God raised Him from the dead showing that He accepted the sacrifice. He was raised for our justification. Through Him we have been forgiven for all of our opposition to God.

Special Workers List

Nominating Committee

| | | |
|-----------------|--------------|------|
| Sean Piper | 601-580-3249 | 2023 |
| Scott Brocius | 251-377-5412 | 2023 |
| Corbey Jones | 601-433-8337 | 2023 |
| Joseph Bain | 601-674-1019 | 2024 |
| Rickey Mitchell | 601-310-6750 | 2024 |
| Ted Quinby | 601-270-9084 | 2024 |

Program Committee

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Ken Riley (President) | Laurel |
| Sydney Farmer (1st Vice President) | Hattiesburg |
| Johnny Williams (2nd Vice President) | Columbia |
| Sam Oglesby (Clerk) | Hattiesburg |
| Chris Yager (Missions) | Meridian |
| Dr. Scott Carson (Southeastern Baptist College) | Laurel |
| Dwight Lindsey (Children's Home) | Laurel |
| Don Brown (Publications) | Laurel |
| Anders Lee (Youth) | Southaven |
| Jason Howard (History & Archives) | Richton |
| Dr. John Adams (Moral Action) | Mantachie |
| Don Brown (Senior Adults) | Laurel |
| Mark Jones (Brotherhood) | Fulton |
| Dawn Freeman (Women's Missionary Auxiliary) | Gulfport |

Enrollment Committee

Scott Kirkland - Ronald Montague - Deborah Montague

Final Statistical Report for 2022

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Churches Represented by Messenger | 82 |
| Churches Represented by Letter | 14 |
| Messengers Present | 178 |
| Visitors Present | 59 |
| Associational Fund | \$4,820.00 |
| Petitionary Letters | 0 |

Order of Reports for 2023

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. WMAAuxiliary | 7. Commission on Senior Adults |
| 2. Southeastern Baptist College | 8. Commission on Moral Action |
| 3. Youth Department | 9. Commission on History & Archives |
| 4. Missions Department | 10. Children's Home |
| 5. Publications Department | 11. Brotherhood Auxiliary |
| 6. BMA of MS Foundation | |

2022 ASSOCIATIONAL FUND REPORT

Balance Brought Forward 10-1-2021..... \$ 1,641.51

Received from Enrollment Committee \$4,525.00

Received from Churches after meeting \$1,737.00

Received from State W.M.A. \$200.00

Interest from Revolving Loan Fund \$110.38

Total Received \$6,572.38

Total money to account for \$8,213.89

Paid Out

Host (Annual Meeting) \$ 0.00

Host (Mid-Year Meeting) \$ 0.00

Clerk Hire \$ 1,000.00

Clerk Office Supplies \$ 367.65

Minute Books (Printing) \$ 3,216.00

Minute Books (Postage) \$ 838.56

State Letters (Postage) \$ 0.00

MS Baptist Paper (Program Printing) \$ 50.00

Total Paid Out \$5,472.21

Ending Balance 9/30/2022 \$2,741.68

Salary Committee

There was no report given from the salary committee. The following salary recommendations are from the 2021 Annual Meeting:

Salary Packages for Department Heads

| | |
|--|---|
| Publications | Annual Salary -- \$18,000.00 Annual Housing -- \$12,000.00 Annual Retirement -- \$1,500.00 Insurance provided Travel expense (fuel, lodging & food) |
| Youth | Annual Salary -- \$12,000.00 Travel expense (fuel, lodging & food) |
| Moral Action | Annual Salary -- \$14,572.92 Travel expense (fuel, lodging, & food) |
| Senior Adults | Annual Salary -- \$6,000.00 Travel expense (fuel, lodging & food) |
| Southeastern Baptist College | Annual Salary -- \$63,208.32 House/Utilities proved Travel expense (fuel, lodging & food) |
| Mississippi Baptist Children's Home | Annual Salary -- \$45,000.00 Retirement – 6% Insurance provided Automobile provided Travel expense (lodging & food) House/Utilities provided |
| Missions | Annual Salary -- \$65,766.15 Retirement – 6% Hospitalization -- \$500.00 per month Automobile provided Travel expense (lodging & food) House/Utilities -- \$800.00 per month |
| History & Archives | No Salary Package |

Rules of Order

1. Each session of this body will be opened and closed with prayer.
2. Correspondence may be opened with other Baptist Associations at such time and places as may be deemed proper.
3. Visiting brethren may be invited to seats, who may be invited to speak, but not to vote.
4. The election of officers provided for in the constitution shall take place immediately after enrollment of messengers.
5. Without a second, no motion will be discussed, and motions lost shall not be recorded unless so ordered at the time.
6. Motions containing two or more points shall be divided at the request of any member voting.
7. Everyone desiring to speak must rise and address the moderator. No one shall speak more than once without permission of the body.
8. The moderator shall be the judge of order. Any brother may appeal from the moderator's decision.
9. The moderator shall appoint a parliamentarian at the beginning of each annual session and biannual session to advise him on procedural matters.
10. All committees shall be nominated by the moderator or some other member, subject however, to the approval of the body.
11. These rules may be altered or amended at any regular meeting of the body.
12. Immediately after the organization of the association, the Rules of Order shall be distinctly read from the chair.

Constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi formerly (Mississippi Baptist Association)

Article I — Name

Section 1: This body shall be known as the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi (formerly Mississippi Baptist Association).

Article II — Object

The object of the association shall be:

Section 1: To aid in the preaching of the Gospel throughout the world.

Section 2: To promote fellowship among the churches of the association.

Section 3: To cooperate in benevolent and educational activities consistent with the Scripture and beneficial to the purposes of this association.

Article III — Principles Of Cooperation

Section 1: This body shall be composed of such regular Baptist churches as may adhere to the Doctrinal Statement and Article I of this Constitution.

Section 2: A church desiring membership in this body shall present a petitionary letter with a statement that in regular conference she has adopted the Doctrinal Statement and Constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: This Association shall recognize the sovereignty of each local church.

Section 4: This Association shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority over any church.

Section 5: A two-thirds majority vote shall be required for receiving a new church into membership.

Section 6: Each church of this association shall be entitled to three messengers duly elected from her membership.

Section 7: Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualifications of her messengers.

Section 8: This Association shall recognize the Scripture as the final authority in all things pertaining to the work of this body.

Article IV — Officers

Section 1: The officers of this association shall be: President, First Vice-president, Second Vice-president, one Recording Secretary, one Assistant Recording Secretary and a Director of Public Information.

Section 2: The presiding officers of this association are as follows: President, First Vice-president, Second Vice-president, elected annually to assume the duties of the respective officers at the conclusion of the annual session in which they are elected, whose term shall not exceed two consecutive years.

Section 3: Duties of officers:

A. The president shall preside over the business meeting of the association and shall be charged with keeping order, governed by parliamentary procedure.

B. The vice-presidents shall assist the president in the above named responsibilities and shall preside in the absence of the president.

C. The recording secretary shall record all business transactions of the association and shall publish the minutes in book form. These are to be distributed to the churches as soon as possible since these minutes shall constitute a report to the churches.

D. The recording secretary shall also serve as the treasurer of the minute and associational fund of the association.

E. The assistant recording secretary shall assist in all the duties of the recording secretary.

F. The duties of the director of public information shall be to work with the program committee in planning for the annual meeting of the association and to publicize the work of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article V — Time Of Meeting

(Annual Session)

Section 1: The association shall hold her annual meeting on Tuesday and Wednesday following the third (3rd) Sunday of October, unless determined otherwise by the messengers in annual session.

Section 2: The President shall be empowered to call this body into special session in an emergency to deal with matters for which the session was called.

Article VI — Schedule Of Meeting

Section 1: The churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall meet one time between annual session.

Section 2: The time of meeting shall be Tuesday after the third Sunday in May at 9:30 a.m., unless determined otherwise by the messengers. The October meeting shall be the annual association.

Section 3: Each church may elect three messengers as set forth by example in II Corinthians, Chapter Eight (8).

Section 4: The purpose of the meetings shall be to:

A. Hear and approve departmental reports.

B. To implement (carry out) the plans and objectives of each department as adopted

in annual session.

Section 5: The officers elected in the annual meeting shall serve as officers of the meetings.

Section 6: The order of reports shall be the same as the preceding annual session.

Article VII — Committees

Section 1: Nominating Committee:

A. The association shall choose a nominating committee composed of six members. These shall be elected by nomination from the floor in regular session.

B. These shall serve for terms of two years on a staggered basis so that three member's terms expire each year. These members are not to succeed themselves.

C. This committee will have the responsibility of presenting nominees for all standing committees or trustees and shall diligently seek to give equal representation to all sections of the state.

D. A member of this committee will not be presented as a nominee unless that member is currently serving on a board of trustees or standing committee and is eligible for another term.

Section 2: Program Committee:

A. The program committee shall consist of the president, the recording secretary, and the head of each department listed in Article VIII, Section 1.

B. This committee shall also be responsible for planning the agenda of the annual session. The department reporting first each year shall go to the bottom of the list for next year, and thus each department moves up one number each year.

C. The recording secretary shall be authorized to cover any expenses of the Program Committee from the minute and associational fund.

Section 3: Committee on Digest of Letters and Finance:

The president shall appoint a committee of three to receive letters and finances sent by the churches. This committee shall be appointed one (1) year in advance and their names shall be printed in the minutes. In the event a member is absent, the president shall appoint substitutes.

Section 4: Salary Committee:

A. All officials of the association are to be paid according to the designation of this association in annual session.

B. The chairman of all committees having salaried personnel under their supervision shall serve as a committee on salaries to make recommendations to the association on salary ceilings for all department heads and their assistants who are elected by the association.

C. In case of an emergency between sessions of the association, this committee will receive and make recommendations subject to approval of the association.

D. This Committee shall publish annually in the minute book, the salary and benefits of department heads.

Article VIII — Departments Of Work

Section 1: This association sponsors the following departments of work:

1. State Missions
2. Southeastern Baptist College
3. Mississippi Baptist Children's Home
4. Christian Publications
5. Youth Department
6. Commissions:

A. Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives.

- B. Moral Action of Mississippi
 - C. Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adult Ministry
 - 7. Auxiliaries:
 - A. State Brotherhood
 - B. State Women's Missionary Auxiliary
 - 8. Foundations
 - A. Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.
- Section 2:** The Special Emphasis for the departments shall be: Publications — January; History and Archives — February; Youth — March; Missions — April and May; College — July and August; Moral Action of Mississippi — September; Children's Home — October and November.

Article IX — Election Of Heads Of Departments

Section 1: The head of each department shall be recommended to the association by the trustees or committee of each department or any messenger for consideration and election in Annual Session or a special called session for filling such position and shall be elected indefinitely.

Section 2: If a vacancy occurs, the trustees or committee of each department shall be responsible to maintain said department until a qualified person can be recommended to the association.

Section 3: Any department head that violates the trust of his office may be released by the trustees or committee to which he is subservient without further financial obligations; said action of trustees or committee to be reviewed at the next session of the association.

Section 4: Each Department head shall furnish the Nominating Committee a list of the Trustees, (1) who are eligible for re-election, (2) who need to be replaced, (3) who are serving an unfulfilled term. This information shall be given to the Nominating Committee by August 15 of each year.

Article X — Standing Committee Or Trustees

Section 1: This association, in annual session, shall elect committeemen or trustees as specified in each department by-laws.

Section 2: All standing committeemen or trustees shall be elected on a staggered basis for three year terms, one third being elected each year. No one may serve on more than one standing committee. The committee shall be limited to three (3). After a one year absence from that committee the former member shall become eligible for reelection to that committee. A standing committee is the board of trustees or committeemen of any department or commission listed in Article VIII, section 1.

Section 3: No one who is an employee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall serve on a committee or board of trustees under whose supervision he may come except legal status would require otherwise.

Section 4: The duties of said committeemen or trustees are set forth in the by-laws of each department.

Section 5: Any standing committeeman or trustee of any department who misses three (3) consecutive meetings will be automatically replaced.

Article XI — Amendments

The Constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi may be amended by the two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting at any annual session of the association. When the amendment is desired, it will be offered in writing in any session, morning, afternoon or evening; its adoption moved and seconded, and

thoroughly discussed. At a subsequent session the vote will be taken without further discussion.

The by-laws of the various departments of associational work of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi may be amended in annual session in like manner as an amendment to the Constitution as set forth above. However, the by-laws can also be amended in midyear sessions when the churches have had prior notification of the proposed changes in the "Mississippi Baptist" and/or by letter sent to each church of the association. The same procedure of voting on the amendment will be used in a midyear session as in an annual session. can be suspended at any session of the association. The suspension is to be for a specified period of time and the need for the suspension is to be stated. A two-thirds majority vote is required.

The Doctrinal Statement of the BMA of Mississippi may be amended by 2/3 majority vote of the messengers present and voting at any annual session of the association. In case the proposed amendment is referred to the churches, and the churches send their vote by letter, or by instructed messengers, and 2/3 of the churches thus reporting express the desire for the amendment, the amendment shall pass. No particular form will be required.

Doctrinal Statement Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

The churches of this Association heartily subscribe to and agree to defend and promulgate the historic Missionary Baptist Faith and Practice, the interpretation of which is tersely stated as follows:

1. The Trinity of God.
2. The infallible and plenary verbal inspiration of the Scripture.
3. The Biblical account of creation.
4. The personality of Satan.
5. Hereditary and total depravity of man in his natural state involving his fall in Adam.
6. The virgin birth and deity of Jesus Christ.
7. Christ's blood atonement for fallen man. We believe Christ died for the sins of the whole world (John 1:29; I Tim. 2:4-6; Heb. 2:9) that through His blood, atonement for sin is made without respect of persons. Anyone who will exercise repentance toward God and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ (Acts 20:21) will be saved. Although all men can be saved, some will reject God's redemption by exercise of their free will.
8. His bodily resurrection and ascension back to his Father.
9. The Person and work of the Holy Spirit.
10. Justification before God by faith without any admixture of works. All such justified persons are in the family of God.
11. Separation of God's children from the world.
12. Water baptism (immersion) to be administered to believers only and by Divine authority as given to missionary Baptist churches.
13. The Lord's Supper, a church ordinance to be administered to baptized believers only in scriptural church capacity.
14. Eternal security of the believer.
15. The establishment of a visible church by Christ Himself during His personal ministry on earth; and His churches are not now, nor have they ever been, universal or invisible.
16. Worldwide missions according to the Great Commission which Christ gave His church. (Matthew 28:19, 20).
17. The perpetuity of missionary Baptist churches from Christ's day on earth until

His second coming.

18. The right of scriptural churches to be held as equal units, in their associated capacities, with equal rights and privileges for all.

19. The subjection of all scriptural associational assemblies and their committees to the will of the churches, so that they shall forever remain as servants of the churches originating them.

20. The separation of the Lord's Church from all so-called churches or church alliances which advocate, practice, or uphold heresies and other human innovations, which are not in harmony with the Word of God. Open communion, alien baptism, pulpit affiliation with heretical churches, modernism, modern tongues movement, and all kindred evils arising from these practices are unscriptural.

21. The only valid baptism is that administered by the authority of a scriptural missionary Baptist church. Any so-called Baptist church which knowingly receives alien baptism, habitually practices this or other evils as those listed in statement 20 cannot be a scriptural Baptist church, nor can its ordinances remain valid.

22. The personal, bodily and imminent return of Christ to earth.

23. The bodily resurrection of the dead.

24. The reality of heaven, involving Divine assurance of eternal happiness for the redeemed of God.

25. The reality of hell, involving everlasting punishment of the incorrigible wicked.

26. We believe in the absolute separation of Church and State.

27. Biblical Marriage — God, having created male and female, instituted their union in marriage. God designed marriage as the covenantal relationship of one biological man and one biological woman for a lifetime. It is God's unique gift to reveal the union between Christ and His church. God provides in marriage the context for the only appropriate sexual desires and behaviors and the only means for procreation of the human race. The God-ordained institution of marriage is not subject to redefinition or re-interpretation by human means or practice. Forgiveness and reconciliation are found in God's atonement which is without respect of persons. (Gen. 1:27-28; Genesis 2:18-25; Matt. 19:3-9; Lev. 18:22-25; Prov. 5:18-19; Mark 10:6-9; Rom. 1:18-32; 1 Cor. 6:9-11,16; Eph. 5:22-33; Heb. 13:4)

NOTE: The following statements are not to be binding upon the churches already affiliated with this association, nor to require adoption by churches petitioning this body for privileges of cooperation, nor to be a test of fellowship between brethren or churches. However, they do express the preponderance of opinion among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

1. We believe in the premillennial return of Christ to earth, which He shall literally reign in peace upon the earth for a thousand years. Rev. 20:4-6

2. We believe the Scriptures to teach two resurrections: the first of the righteous at Christ's coming; the second of the wicked dead at the close of the thousand year reign. I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 20:4-6, 12-15.

3. Whereas most of our people believe in and use the King James Version as the Word of God, we ask that any speakers at any associational meeting, camp or conference sponsored by any Department of the association use the KJV.

**Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Mid-Year Meeting
Southeastern Baptist College
May 17, 2022
Clerk's Report**

Morning Session

The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi met on May 17, 2022 at 9:30 a.m at Southeastern Baptist College. Bro Wesley Martin led the opening song "When we all get to Heaven".

President/Moderator, Bro Blake McCain opened the meeting by calling on Bro Ted Quinby to read a scripture and give the opening prayer. Bro Quinby read I Corinthians 1: 9-10 and 13a and led in prayer.

Dr Scott Carson gave the welcome on behalf of Southeastern Baptist College. Bro Matt Hudson gave the response.

The Moderator called the 2022 Mid-Year Meeting to order. A Thank You was expressed to Southeastern Baptist College for all their preparation for the meeting.

The Moderator appointed Dr Kevin Clayton as Parliamentarian for the meeting.

The Moderator read the Rules of Order, asked the messengers to please stand and to go to a microphone when speaking, and to otherwise participate in the meeting.

The Initial report from the Enrollment Committee was presented by Bro Sean Piper. 71 churches present by messenger / 0 churches represented by letter only / 158 messengers present / 51 visitor present / \$25.00 received for Associational Fund / 0 Letters to petition membership. A motion and second was given to approve this report. Motion carried.

A special Nominating Committee Report was presented by Bro Leon Carmichael. Due to Southeastern Baptist College having a vacancy upon the resignation of Mrs. Erma Sue Hensarling, Bro Glen Pace was presented to fill this vacant position. No other nominations were received. A motion and second was given to approve this report. Motion carried.

The Moderator called on new Pastors of BMA of MS churches to come forward.

Bro David Long, First Baptist Church Mantachie

Bro Sean Piper, Central Baptist Church, Richton

Bro Michael Milton, Shiloh Baptist Church, Mt Olive

Bro Johnny Williams, Good Hope Baptist Church, Columbia

Bro Noah Clark, Salem Baptist Church, Bay Springs

Bro Jonathan Nichelson, East Main Baptist Church, Lumberton

Bro Skip Holland, Helton Road Baptist Church, Theodore AL

The body offered a round of applause to welcome them to the association.

The Mississippi Baptist Children's Home was recognized for their report. Bro. Dwight Lindsay gave the Director's Report. Bro Joseph Henderson read the Trustee Report. A motion and second was given to approve the minutes and report. Motion carried.

The Brotherhood was recognized for their report. Bro Mark Jones gave this report. A motion and second was given to approve this report. Motion carried.

The WMA was recognized for their report. Sister Stacy Smith gave this report. A motion and second was given to approve this report. Motion carried.

Southeastern Baptist College was recognized for their report. Dr. Scott Carson gave the Director's Report. Dean Jan Walker presented an update on the academic program. Bro Leon Carmical presented the Trustee minutes and Foundation Financial

Report. A motion and second was given to approve these minutes and report. Motion carried.

The Youth Department was recognized for their report. Bro. Adam Parker, Trustee Chairman, presented the department update on interviewing a new Director. A motion and second was given to approve this report. Motion carried. Bro Holden Stegall was called on to offer a prayer for the Youth Department.

The Mission and Revolving Loan Fund Department was recognized for their reports. Dr Kevin Clayton chaired this report. Bro Jeff Dixon gave the Director's Report on behalf of Bro Larry Geraldson. A question was raised from the floor about the mission department's submissions to the MS Baptist Paper. A point was made from the floor about the Director not being present to present the report. A motion and second was given to approve the report. Motion was disapproved.

Bro Jeff Dixon read the Trustee minutes on behalf of the clerk (who was serving as moderator). A motion and second was given to approve the minutes.

An amendment was made to separate the approval of Bro Jason Goodwin as a State Missionary from the other items of the Trustee minutes. A motion and second was given to approve the amendment. Motion carried.

The original motion to approve the Trustee minutes (minus the State Missionary approval) was brought to a vote. Motion carried.

The recommendation of Bro Jason Goodwin as a State Missionary was discussed. Several points were made concerning following the by-laws of the department as well as precedent by previous committee actions related to State Missionary status. A point was made about the concern of First Baptist Church Shady Grove not being contacted related to their pulpit being vacated.

A recommendation was made for Bro Jason Goodwin to be withdrawn by the Missionary Committee. A concern was voiced about a local church or a Committee of the BMA of MS moving forward with a recommendation that would cause division. A statement was presented that the decision made today by the body was an insult to the Missionary Committee that has been elected by the association to serve. A motion was made to end the debate. A second was received. Motion carried.

A motion and second was given to approve the recommendation of Bro Jason Goodwin as a State Missionary. Motion was disapproved.

Bro Sam Freeman, Pastor of Campground Baptist Church asked the moderator if he could pass something out to the body. A vote was taken of the body as to whether to allow him to continue. Vote passed. A letter from Campground Baptist Church was passed out and read to the body. After some discussion about the letter, Bro Sam Freeman stated that Campground Baptist Church has no confidence in the Director or Missions Committee. Dr. Clayton responded that the Mission Committee supports the autonomy of the local church, but the committee adhered to the by-laws of the Missions Department as approved by the association. He further read quotes from historical men of the BMA that in today's day would possibly label them as Calvinist.

Bro Bryson Hayden, Pastor of Springhill Baptist Church questioned the facts in the letter that was sent out by the Missionary Committee. He made a motion for the removal of the Mission Director.

The moderator read from the Mission Department By-Laws in reference to the termination of the Director was to be a trustee recommendation to the body...not that it comes from the floor. There was discussion about suspending the rules and to do so would require a 2/3 vote of the body.

The moderator ruled that Bro Hayden's motion was out of order as per the Constitution (Article IX – Election of Heads of Departments) thus the removal must be acted

on by the Trustees and presented to the body at the next session of the association.

A motion and second was received to suspend the rules.

It was pointed out that a decision such as this should allow Bro. Geraldson to be present for this action to happen.

A point of order was called to the matter that the messengers that are present were not authorized by their church to vote for this recommendation (difference between a MesSenger versus a Delegate).

A motion and second was received to object to the motion to suspend the rules. Churches were asked that this matter be carried home to our respective churches and pray over this matter before we move forward. A vote was taken to approve the objection to suspend the rules. Motion failed.

A vote was taken to suspend the rules. A 2/3 majority was NOT received // Motion Failed (64/51).

Bro Glen Pace, Cornerstone Baptist Church, Hattiesburg made a recommendation to “Re-look at the Doctrinal Statement and By-Laws of the BMA of MS”. His recommendation included appointing a committee of 12 to review these documents and to bring this back to the body at the next meeting”. A second was received.

Several points were made:

1. A lot of messengers had already left the meeting thus the association was not represented.

2. We could be setting precedence by not considering that this has not been a point of fellowship within the association in the past.

3. A request was made to ensure that the by-laws and possible rules included steps to remove a director.

4. Bro Don Brown, not a messenger but member of First Baptist Church Shady Grove, spoke of the haste of making a decision about putting this committee in place to re-address the by-laws.

5. A reading from a confession of beliefs (1689 Confession of Faith) was presented and the body was asked to go back and read this confession.

6. A recommendation was made that we do not appoint this committee and that we break for lunch. Motion and second was received. Motion carried.

Afternoon Session

The moderator moved the Mid-Year Speaker, Bro. Dewitt Bain, up on the schedule. Bro. Bain preached from I Corinthians 3:10-17 with a title of “We Must Do Our Duty”. He made special emphasis to take heed on how you build on the foundation that is laid”. Bro James Sprayberry gave him the hand of appreciation for the message.

The Revolving Loan Fund was recognized for their report. Bro. John Prickett chaired this report. Bro. Jeff Dixon gave his Manager’s Report. Bro. Roy Caldwell read the Trustee minutes. A motion and second was given to approve the report and minutes.

Bro Don Brown, not a messenger, as the Publications Director, asked about the Youth, Publications, and Sr Adult Departments/Commissions being asked to provide financial support for the maintenance of the Mission Complex. Bro Jeff Dixon clarified that this was just asking that these departments consider assisting with the maintenance of the building where these departments have office space set aside.

Motion to approve the RLF reports and minutes carried.

The Publications Department was recognized for their report. Bro Don Brown gave his Director’s Report. A motion and second was given to approve the report. Motion carried.

The BMA of MS Foundation was recognized for their report. Bro Dwight Lindsay notified the moderator that the Foundation had not met and that no report would be presented.

The Commission on Senior Adults was recognized for their report. Bro. Don Brown gave the Director's Report. A motion and second was received. Motion carried.

The Commission on Moral Action was recognized for their report. No report was presented.

The Commission on History and Archives was recognized for their report. Bro. Jason Howard gave his Director's Report. A motion and second was received to approve this report. Motion carried.

The Clerk's Report and Financial update were given. A motion was given to approve this report. Motion carried.

The final report from the Enrollment Committee was given by Bro. Sean Piper. 72 churches present by messenger / 0 churches represented by letter only / 159 messengers present / 53 visitors present / \$25.00 received for the Associational Fund / 0 Letters to petition membership. A motion and second was given to approve this report. Motion carried.

Miscellaneous and Additional Business:

Bro Steve Clark made a motion to have the message moved to before the business session in the program. A motion and second was received to approve. Motion carried.

Bro Sam Freeman asked about the tabled motion to form a 12-man committee to review the doctrinal statement and by-laws of the Association. He made a motion to take the motion off the table. Motion and second was received. Several points were discussed:

1. Bro Jason Howard stated that due to the division already present at the meeting, this is not the time for this action. Bro Don Brown spoke to the matter and he agreed with Bro Howard.

2. The handbook was reviewed concerning amending the by-laws and doctrinal statement. Bro Sam Freeman stated that he agreed with Bro Jason Howard and Camp-ground Baptist Church's issue is with the Mission Committee and their review of their department by-laws.

3. Bro Glen Pace agreed to amend the original motion to state that "each department review their by-laws and bring it back to the body for consideration". Motion and second was received to allow him to reword his original motion. Motion carried.

A motion and second was received to approve the amended motion. Motion carried.

Bro Ricky Mitchell recommended that the department's input to the previous motion be published in the MS Baptist Paper NLT 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting so that churches can vote and charge their messengers that are being sent to the meeting.

Prayer requests were received from the floor. None Received

The Moderator formally closed the business of the association. Gavel was tapped.

Bro Paul Spurlin was asked to give the closing prayer.

Blake McCain, President

Vernon Newman, Clerk

**Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
2022 Annual Meeting
South Forrest Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, MS
October 18, 2022
Tuesday Morning Session**

The 216th Annual Session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi met on October 18, 2022, at 9:30 a.m. at South Forrest Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

Bro. Wesley Martin led in the opening song. Moderator, Bro. Blake McCain called the meeting to order. The welcome was given by host Pastor Sidney Farmer. Bro. Greg Medenwald gave the response on behalf of the Association. The moderator thanked South Forrest Baptist Church and Pastor Sidney Farmer for hosting the meeting and others who helped to make this meeting possible.

Bro. Jess Jackson read Scripture from Philippians 2:5 and led in the opening prayer. The moderator appointed Bro. Kevin Clayton as Parliamentarian. The Moderator read the rules of Order and asked that messengers stand and go to a microphone when speaking, and to otherwise participate in the meeting.

Bro. Blake McCain brought the president's message from James 4:1-12 entitled, "Humble Yourselves In The Sight Of The Lord."

The moderator called for Constitutional changes. The following Constitutional changes were presented to be discussed and voted on in the afternoon session:

1. Bro. Ed Steele, chairman of the Committee to Study the Foundation By-Laws, brought the following recommendation. 1. Article IV, Section 1 changed to read, "There shall be eight (8) Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, Inc., who shall have the general charge and management of the Foundation." 2. Article IV, Section 2, should be amended by adding the following paragraph at the end. "In the event that one individual should be the Director of more than one of the eight (8) Departments or Commissions, the Director will choose which of the Departments or Commissions for which he/she will serve as a Trustee for the Foundation. For the other Departments or Commissions for which he/she serves as Director, the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of said Department or Commission will serve as a Trustee of the Foundation." 3. Article VIII – Annual Meeting should be deleted. 4. If #3 is approved, "Article IX would become Article VIII, Article X would become Article IX, and Article XI would become Article X."

2. Bro. Mike Angus and Divine Grace Baptist Church, Long Beach brought the following Constitutional Change. "The body of Divine Grace Baptist Church prayerfully request for consideration the following amendment to the Constitution of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, Article IX (election of Heads of Departments). That a section 5 be added to Article IX to read as follows: 'Any person that is elected, appointed, or hired may be removed from their position for any breach of trust by a majority vote of messengers present and voting during any session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi (i.e., annual meeting, mid-year meeting, or any special called meeting.) Upon a vote of removal, they will no longer be entitled to future financial compensation or benefits.'"

3. Bro. Paul Spurlin read the following Constitutional Change from First Baptist Church, Bay Springs. "Whereas, the body of the BMA of MS is composed of churches (as provided in Article III, Section 1, of the Constitution of the BMA of MS and is not composed of messengers to the association;) and Whereas, the history and tradition of the BMA of MS ensures that each church has an equal voice in the decision of matters considered by the association; and Whereas, multiple messengers to the association

being sent from one church should of necessity vote in unity to express the church's wishes in matters considered by the association; and Whereas, an individual church of the BMA of MS may find it difficult to send her total allotted number of three (3) messengers to a meeting of the association; and Whereas, under the current constitution, an individual church who sends fewer than three (3) messengers to a meeting of the association may have her vote diluted relative to a church who sends three (3) messengers to a meeting of the association; now, therefore, First Baptist Church of Bay Springs, MS request the churches of the BMA of MS to amend Article III, Section 6, of the Constitution of the BMA of MS to read as follows: 'Each church of the association is entitled to three (3) messengers duly elected from her membership. Only one (1) messenger from each church may vote during meetings of the association.'"

4. Bro. Kelly Byrd, Pastor of Canaan Missionary Baptist Church, Lucedale, brought a change to the Doctrinal Statement to add the following: "We believe in the infallible, verbal inspiration of the Holy Bible, and that the Holy Bible is sufficient and complete for the doctrine and practice of the Christian faith (Psalms 119:160; II Timothy 3:16, 17). The 1769 edition of the 1611 version of the Authorized King James Bible is the English version used because it is our conviction, and it is the complete Word of God preserved in the English language for this age (1769 – today). It is an accurate and trustworthy translation based on the providentially preserved original language texts of the Hebrew Masoretic Text and the Greek Textus Receptus Text."

After much discussion concerning these changes, they were laid over to be voted on in the Afternoon Session.

The Enrollment Committee gave the following initial report: churches represented by messenger, 62; churches represented by letter only, 14; messenger present, 178; visitors present, 60; and no petitionary letters. Motion carried to approve their initial report.

The moderator called for the election of officers. The following officers were elected: President, Ken Riley; First Vice-President, Sydney Farmer; Second Vice-President, Johnny Williams; Clerk, Sam Oglesby; Assistant Clerk, Ted Quinby; Director of Public Information, Don Brown.

Nominations were given for the location and speaker for the 2023 Mid-Year meeting and Annual Meeting. A motion carried that the Mid-Year meeting be held at Southeastern Baptist College and Bro. Anders Lee to bring the message and Bro. Ken Riley to serve as the alternate. A motion carried that the Annual meeting be held at Parkview Baptist Church, Laurel, MS and Dr. John David Smith to bring the message and Dr. Scott Carson to serve as the alternate.

Bro. Jason Howard read Scripture and led in the dismissal prayer for lunch.

Tuesday Afternoon Session

Bro. Wesley Martin led the congregation in singing and prayer was led by Bro. John Burge.

The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Bro. Scott Brocious. Bro. Don Brown made a motion to separate the Missions Department from the other departments for the vote. A motion carried to accept their report minus the Missions Department trustees. Nominations were opened from the floor for the Missions Department trustees. The following trustees were elected for the department – Bro. Sam Freeman to finish the term of Bro. Justin Rhodes, expiring in 2023; Bro. Johnny Williams to finish the term of Bro. Justin Cameron, expiring in 2024; Bro. Matt Hudson, Bro. Wendell Helton, Bro. Bryson Haden with terms expiring in 2025.

Nominations were received for the Nominating Committee with terms expiring in

2024. The following were elected: Bro. Joseph Bain, Bro. Rickey Mitchell, Bro. Ted Quinby.

The Brotherhood was called upon to give their report. No report was given.

The WMA was called upon to give their report. Mrs. Dawn Freeman gave the report on behalf of the WMA. Motion carried to approve their report.

Southeastern Baptist College was called upon to give their report. Dr. Scott Carson called on Bro. Leon Carmical to read the minutes of the trustees. Motion carried to approve their report. Dr. Scott Carson gave the President's report. Dr. Carson recognized outgoing trustees, Bro. Chris Floyd, Bro. Matt Hudson, Bro. Scott Kirkland, and Bro. Bennie Hudson, for their time served on the Board of Trustees.

Bro. Jordan Tew gave a report on the BMAA Publishing Department.

The moderator called for a vote on the constitutional changes presented in the morning session. Only one constitutional change passed, the change to the BMA of Mississippi Foundation By-Laws, Inc., presented by Bro. Ed Steele.

The Youth Department was called upon to give their report. Bro. Adam Parker read the minutes from the trustees. The committee nominated Bro. Anders Lee as the director of the Youth Department. Motion carried to separate the approval of the trustee report and the election of the director. Motion carried to approve the trustee report. Motion carried to elect Bro. Anders Lee as the State Youth Director. Bro. Anders Lee gave a report as incoming director of the State Youth Department.

Clerk, Vernon Newman, asked to speak to the body. Bro. Newman stated that, "due to the ugly business that had been conducted since the last annual meeting as well as several negative, ugly comments made by several individuals", he resigned his position and left the meeting.

The moderator called on the newly elected clerk, Bro. Sam Oglesby, to help Bro. Ted Quinby in keeping the minutes for the remainder of the meeting.

The moderator called on the Missions Department and Revolving Loan Fund to give their report. Dr. Kevin Clayton gave a report from the Missionary Committee. Bro. Sidney Farmer was called on to read the minutes for the trustees. Bro. Kenneth Lot gave a report on the nomination of Bro. Chris Yager as the interim director. Bro. Lott stated that Bro. Chris was chosen to have continuity within the department due to all of the directors and staff leaving on October 15th. Discussion was given from the floor concerning the nomination of Bro. Chris as interim director. Discussion was given from the floor concerning funds for the sale of the property in Hattiesburg, Mississippi to offset deficiencies in the Missions Department. Motion carried to separate the election of Bro. Chris Yager as interim director from the Missions Report. Motion carried to approve the Missions Report. Motion carried to elect Bro. Chris Yager as interim director. Bro. Roy Caldwell was called on to read the minutes of the Revolving Loan Fund.

Motion carried to approve the Revolving Loan Fund report.

The moderator called on the Senior Adult Ministry to bring their report. Bro. Don Brown called on Mrs. Carolyn Hagler to read the minutes. Bro. Don Brown gave his report. Motion carried to approve their report. Bro. Brown presented a gift to Mrs. Kim Parker for her financial work with the Senior Adult Ministry.

The moderator called on the BMA of Mississippi Foundation report. No report was given.

The moderator called on the Publications Department to bring their report. Bro. Don Brown called on the Clerk to read the minutes. Bro. Don Brown gave his report. A motion carried to approve their report.

The moderator called on the Moral Action Ministry to give their report. No report was given. A written report was given to the Clerk to include in the minutes.

The moderator called on the Commission on History and Archives to bring their report. Bro. Jason Howard gave his report. Motion carried to approve their report.

The moderator called on the Children's Home to bring their report. Bro. Dwight Lindsey read the minutes and gave his report. Motion carried to approve their report.

Assistant Clerk, Bro. Ted Quinby, gave the clerks financial report. Motion carried to approve his report.

The moderator called for the Salary Committee report. No report was given.

The moderator called for the final report from the Enrollment Committee. The Enrollment Committee gave the following final report: churches represented by messenger, 82; churches represented by letter only, 14; messenger present, 178; visitors present, 59. Motion carried to approve their final report.

The moderator appointed Bro. Ronald Montague, Mrs. Deborah Montague, and Bro. Scott Kirkland to serve on the Enrollment Committee for 2023.

Motion carried to recognize Bro. Blake McCain for his work as the President of the body.

Tuesday Evening Session

Bro. Wesley Martin led the congregation in singing.

The moderator introduced Dr. Charley Holmes, President of the BMAA Seminary to bring the evening message.

Bro. Jason Goodwin gave the hand of appreciation on behalf of the association to Dr. Holmes for the message.

The moderator thanked Pastor, Sidney Farmer and the South Forrest Baptist Church for their hospitality in hosting the meeting and the churches for their support during his time as moderator. At the sound of the gavel the moderator declared the 216th Annual Session adjourned. Bro. Ted Quinby closed in prayer.

Bro. Blake McCain, Moderator

Bro. Sam Oglesby, Clerk

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Program Committee Minutes
Thursday, September 8, 2022

The Program Committee met at the Missions Office on September 8, 2022. Members present were Blake McCain (President), Vernon Newman (Clerk), Chris Yager (Missions), Dr Scott Carson (Southeastern Baptist College), Dwight Lindsey (Children's Home), and Don Brown (Publications & Senior Adult). Also in attendance were Sydney Farmer (1st Vice President), Wesley Martin (2nd Vice President), and Ted Quinby, Assistant Clerk.

The President welcomed everyone, called the meeting to order, and asked Dr Carson to lead the opening prayer.

The President presented the theme for the annual meeting – "Humble Yourselves Before The Lord" from James 4: 1-12. After the reading of the scripture and discussion about the theme, a motion and second was given to approve the theme. Motion carried.

The committee reviewed the order of the reports for the annual meeting as printed in the handbook. No changes were made to the order.

A schedule of the annual meeting was discussed. Plans and times were set to be able to conduct the meeting in one day.

1. A motion and second was received to set the time for meals to 1½ hours to allow the schedule to be met. Motion carried.

2. Schedule includes a morning (1st) session, lunch, afternoon (2nd) session, dinner, and an evening worship service. A motion and second was received to approve the schedule. Motion carried.

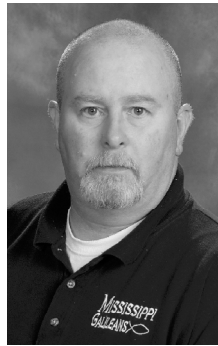
3. A motion and second was received to allow the President and 1st Vice President to plan the music for the annual meeting. Motion carried.

The President asked Bro Quinby to lead the closing prayer.

Blake McCain, President

Vernon Newman, Clerk

Brotherhood of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi



Mark Jones, Brotherhood President

Officers

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| President | Mark Jones |
| First Vice-President | Rickey Hester |
| Second Vice-President | None |
| Secretary/Treasurer | Roy Caldwell |
| Galilean Director | Mark Jones |
| Assistant Galilean Director | Larry Tramel |

Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trustees

| | |
|-----------------------------|------|
| South – Roy Caldwell | 2023 |
| North – Roger Akers | 2024 |
| Middle – None Elected | 2025 |

Brotherhood Constitution

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

Article I — Name

The name of this organization shall be the Brotherhood of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this organization is:

1. To promote and sponsor the Galilean program.
2. The promotion of the cooperation endeavors of Missionary Baptist.
3. The promotion of fellowship among Missionary Baptist men.
4. To assist in the establishment of local Brotherhoods in churches which have no Brotherhood.
5. To promote the growth of men in Christian stewardship.
6. To exchange ideas which have been found helpful in the promotion of our Master's cause.
7. To bring churches closer together in their understanding and effort.

Article III — Officers

Section 1: The Officers of this body shall be a President, Vice-president, Secretary-Treasurer, Galilean Director, and Assistant Galilean Director. The officers shall be elected to serve one year. If the annual election should be deferred for any reason, the present offices shall continue until their successors are elected. All offices may succeed themselves.

Section 2: Duties

A. President: The President shall preside over all meetings of the Brotherhood. By virtue of office, he shall be a member of all committees.

B. Vice-president: He shall preside in the absence of the President. He shall also be responsible to prepare the program for the annual and biannual meetings. He shall be responsible for publicizing the meeting and place of each meeting.

C. Secretary-Treasurer: He shall keep accurate record of each meeting. It shall be his responsibility to gather all material needed to print in the minute book, and send to the Recording Clerk of the State Association. He shall collect and disperse funds as directed by this body. He shall give a financial report at all meetings.

D. Galilean Director: He shall work with the Galileans in promoting this work in the local churches, and encourage participation in the State Galilean Retreat. He shall be responsible for the State Galilean Retreat (securing sight, planning program, etc.) Expenses of this office shall be paid by the State Brotherhood.

E. Assistant Galilean Director: He shall work with the Galilean Director in any way he can assist in promoting and planning the Galilean work.

Article IV — Time of Meetings

This body shall meet on the night before the Annual State Association and the night before the State Biannual meeting. Each meeting shall be held at the location determined as the meeting place of the State Association and State Biannual meetings. All meetings shall begin at 7:00 p.m.

Article V — Messengers

The composition of the messenger body of this organization shall be of three (3) duly elected messengers from the Brotherhood of the local churches cooperating with the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. The messengers shall be members of the churches which they represent. The churches are urged to elect laymen as messengers.

Article VI — Amendments

This Constitution and By-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a two-thirds vote.

Constitution of the State Galileans

Article I

The name of this organization shall be Galileans of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II

The officers of this body shall be a president, vice-president, secretary, assistant secretary, treasurer, reporter, song leader, assistant song leader, pianist, assistant pianist.

1. The Galileans officer's sponsor shall serve as an advisor of his office: (president, vice-president, secretary, treasurer, reporter).

2. Qualifications of officers:

1. Must profess to be saved.
2. Member of the local church.
3. Must be 14 years of age or older.

Article III

Time of meeting: The annual awards meeting shall be on the last Friday and Saturday in March.

Article IV

Composition of messenger body: The messenger body of this organization shall be composed of three (3) duly elected messengers from the Galileans of the local churches cooperating with the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. The messengers shall be members of the churches they represent.

Article V

The purpose of this organization shall be:

1. The promotion of the cooperative endeavors of Missionary Baptists.
2. The promotion of fellowship among Missionary Baptist boys.
3. To assist in the establishment of local Galileans in churches which have no Galileans.
4. To promote the growth of boys in Christian stewardship.
5. To exchange ideas which have been found helpful in the promotion of the Master's cause.
6. To bring churches closer together in their understanding and effort.

Article VI

The officers shall be elected to serve one year. If the annual election should be deferred for any reason, the present officers shall continue until their successors are elected.

Article VII

This constitution and bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting by a two-thirds vote.

Article VIII

Award System:

1. The National Award System shall be used as a basis for choosing our Mr. Galilean Senior and Mr. Galilean Junior.
2. The two boys elected will represent our state at the National Galilean Retreat.
3. Mr. Galilean Senior and Mr. Galilean Junior will be chosen on the basis of one year's work.
4. We encourage each church to send a representative to participate in State Galilean Contest. (One boy from Senior group and one boy from Junior group.)
5. A committee of five (5) will be elected as a review council.

Women's Missionary Auxiliary



Dawn Freeman, President

WMA OFFICERS

| | |
|---|---|
| President | Dawn Freeman |
| 1st Vice President | Donna Disalvo |
| 2nd Vice President | Theresa Reus |
| 3rd Vice President | Bethany Hinton |
| Recording Secretary | Freida Merchant |
| Asst. Recording Secretary | Lynn Brown |
| Treasurer | Shirlene Smith |
| Asst. Treasurer | Barbara White |
| Historian | Ginny Singleton |
| Pianist | Lynn Brown |
| Song Director | Mary Sprayberry |
| GMA/YLA Promoter | Lakelan Flynt |
| Sunbeam Promoter | Linda Dertinger |
| Asst. Sunbeam Promoter | Mary Ann Jenkins |
| Retreat Committee | Jessica Hayden Bethany Hinton |
| Project Promoters | Brenda Holland Marilyn Welborn Lynn Brown |
| Advisory Counsel | Bryson Hayden Donald Brown Joey Reus |
| 2022-2023 Miss. State WMA Project | Prashant & Golda Prakash |

WMA Annual Report

The WMA of Mississippi met October 17 at South Forrest Baptist Church. There were 32 ladies in attendance with 12 churches represented. We had a few of our young ladies that participate in GMA's. We were all happy to have them with us. I encourage the WMA of other churches to become active in our local associations and in our state association. We need all the ladies of our churches to be involved with our state WMA.

We elected our new officers for the year. The list of officers will be in the Mississippi Baptist Paper. Our state project for this coming year will be the Prakash family with their ministry Project Hope. Our ladies retreat will be in September of this coming year so please begin to prepare to attend the retreat.

May the Lord continue to bless the BMA of Mississippi and the WMA of Mississippi.
Dawn Freeman, President

Southeastern Baptist College



Dr. Scott Carson, President
 4229 Highway 15 North, Laurel MS 39440
 scarson@southeasternbaptist.edu
 601-426-6346

| Trustees | Term Expires |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Arthur Broadhead | 2023 |
| Don Robinson | 2023 |
| Dwight Sibley | 2023 |
| Charles Blackwell | 2023 |
| Leon Carmical | 2024 |
| Sam Oglesby | 2024 |
| Dr. Kenneth Pollock | 2024 |
| Sydney Davis | 2024 |
| Glen Pace | 2025 |
| David Long | 2025 |
| Larry Welborn | 2025 |
| Dr. Donald Townsend | 2025 |

| <u>Out of State Associations</u> | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Patsy Green | Florida |
| Wesley Whitworth | Alabama |
| Vacant | Louisiana |

Constitution and By-Laws of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.

Article I — Name And Location

This institution shall be known as Southeastern Baptist College. The College is located at 4229 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440.

Article II — Purpose Mission Statement

Mission:

The purpose of Southeastern Baptist College is to glorify God by providing quality post-secondary education from a biblical worldview in a Christian atmosphere.

Goals:

Training is provided on campus, online, and through extensions to help prepare students for professional Christian ministry and/or business administration. Southeastern Baptist College seeks to train students who wish to receive the foundational courses of a college curriculum in a spiritual academic setting. All courses are taught in a manner as to integrate faith and learning, thus giving due recognition to the God of all truth.

Also, Southeastern Baptist College seeks to serve the Christian community by offering a limited number of credit and non-credit courses to those who do not choose to pursue a structured program toward a specific degree, certificate, or diploma.

Article III — Ownership

Southeastern Baptist College is owned and operated by the churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, who shall exercise ultimate control of said institution.

Article IV — Board Of Trustees

Section 1: Members Of The Board Of Trustees

A. The Messengers of the churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Board of Directors consisting of twelve (12) members who shall be called Trustees. These shall serve for a term of three years on a staggered basis, one-third begin elected each year.

B. In addition to the members of the Board of Trustees elected by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, the Baptist Missionary Association of Alabama shall be entitled to a trustee whom they shall elect; likewise, the Baptist Missionary Association of Florida shall be entitled to one whom they shall elect; and the Trinity Missionary Association of Louisiana shall be entitled to one whom they shall elect.

C. The President of the College shall serve as an ex-officio member of the Board of Trustees.

D. Five (5) trustees shall constitute a quorum, four of which must have been elected from the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. No student, or school attached personnel shall hold the office of trustee, unless legal status would require.

Section 2: Duties Of The Board Of Trustees:

A. The Board of Trustees shall have full and complete control of this institution between sessions of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi except in the election of president. When a vacancy occurs between sessions of the association, the president must be approved by the association in special called session after being elected by the board.

B. The Board shall meet at any time when called by the Chairman of the Board or the

president of the college. Regular meetings will be the first Tuesdays in May and October.

C. It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees to elect the president of the college to be approved by the association; to approve an acceptable list of nominations submitted by the President of administrative officials, faculty, and service staff; and to approve an annual budget submitted to the Board by the President in the May meeting. All transactions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

D. The Board of Trustees shall be authorized to hold title to all properties of Southeastern Baptist College.

E. The Board of Trustees shall give a report to the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in its annual session, and at other sessions upon request.

Section 3: Officers Of The Board Of Trustees

A. The trustees shall elect from their membership the following officers in the May meeting: (1) Chairman; (2) Vice-chairman; (3) Recording Secretary.

B. The duties of the Board Chairman shall be (1) to preside at board meetings, (2) to work with the President in planning the agenda for each board meeting, (3) to work with the President in planning information and supporting documents in advance of each meeting to assure that the Board will be able to make informed decisions concerning matters on the agenda, (4) to assist the President in the task of educating the Board about the personnel, programs, objectives, and resources of the institution and about their responsibilities as Board members, (5) to represent the Board in matters of policy and conduct of the school.

C. The duties of the Vice-chairman shall be to assume the responsibilities of the Chairman in his absence.

D. The duties of the Recording Secretary shall be to maintain records of all board meetings, and to perform official correspondence in the name of the board.

E. The officers of the board shall serve as the executive committee. The duties of the executive committee shall be to serve in counsel to the President and as an executive of the Board between meetings.

Article V — President Of The College

As the chief executive officer, the President of Southeastern Baptist College shall administer the affairs of the college in keeping with the adopted policies of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and according to the direction of the Board of Trustees. His duties will include the following:

A. The financial administration of the college.

B. The administration of the academic program in cooperation with the academic dean and staff.

C. Traveling among the churches to promote the finances and the enrollment of the college.

D. Attending educational meetings, or sending representatives, in the interest of the academic welfare of the college.

E. Reporting to the Board of Trustees, and upon their approval reporting to the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in its annual session. The President shall also report on the financial and academic standing of the College at other sessions of the association.

Article VI — Doctrinal Qualifications Of Teaching Staff

A. Bible and/or Theology

In order for any teacher to teach Bible and/or theology at Southeastern Baptist College, he must sign a statement of belief in and adhere to the doctrinal statements of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

B. Non-Bible/Theology Classes

Teachers in classes other than Bible and/or theology must sign a statement of agreement and belief in the following basic doctrines of the Christian faith:

1. The reality and existence of God as presented in the Bible.
2. The inspiration and authority of the Bible.
3. Salvation by grace apart from works.
4. The deity of Jesus Christ and His blood atonement for fallen man.
5. The eternal security of the believer.
6. The biblical account of creation.

Article VII — Doctrinal Statement

1. The Trinity of God.
2. The infallible and plenary verbal inspiration of the Scripture.
3. The Biblical account of creation.
4. The personality of Satan.
5. Hereditary and total depravity of man in his natural state involving his fall in Adam.
6. The virgin birth and deity of Jesus Christ.
7. Christ's blood atonement for fallen man. We believe Christ died for the sins of the whole world (John 1:29; I Tim. 2:4-6; Heb. 2:9) that through His blood, atonement for sin is made without respect of persons. Anyone who will exercise repentance toward God and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ (Acts 20:21) will be saved. Although all men can be saved, some will reject God's redemption by exercise of their free will.
8. His bodily resurrection and ascension back to his Father.
9. The Person and work of the Holy Spirit.
10. Justification before God by faith without any admixture of works. All such justified persons are in the family of God.
11. Separation of God's children from the world.
12. Water baptism (immersion) to be administered to believers only and by Divine authority as given to Missionary Baptist Churches.
13. The Lord's Supper, a church ordinance to be administered to baptized believers only in scriptural church capacity.
14. Eternal security of the believer.
15. The establishment of a visible church by Christ Himself during His personal ministry on earth; and His churches are not now, nor have they ever been, universal or invisible.
16. Worldwide missions according to the Great Commission which Christ gave His church. (Matthew 29:19, 20).
17. The perpetuity of missionary Baptist churches from Christ's day on earth until His second coming.
18. The right of scriptural churches to be held as equal units, in their associated capacities, with equal rights and privileges for all.
19. The subjection of all scriptural associational assemblies and their committees to the will of the churches, so that they shall forever remain as servants of the churches originating them.
20. The separation of the Lord's Church from all so-called churches or church alliances which advocate, practice, or uphold heresies and other human innovations, which are not in harmony with the Word of God. Open communion, alien baptism, pulpit affiliation with heretical churches, modernism, modern tongues movement, and all kindred evils arising from these practices are unscriptural.
21. The only valid baptism is that administered by the authority of a scriptural missionary Baptist church. Any so-called Baptist church which knowingly receives

alien baptism, habitually practices this or other evils as those listed in statement 20 cannot be a scriptural Baptist church, nor can its ordinances remain valid.

22. The personal, bodily and imminent return of Christ to earth.

23. The bodily resurrection of the dead.

24. The reality of heaven, involving Divine assurance of eternal happiness for the redeemed of God.

25. The reality of hell, involving everlasting punishment of the incorrigible wicked.

26. We believe in the absolute separation of Church and State.

NOTE: The following statements are not to be binding upon the churches already affiliated with this association, nor to require adoption by churches petitioning this body for privileges of cooperation, nor to be a test of fellowship between brethren or churches. However, they do express the preponderance of opinion among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

1. We believe in the premillennial return of Christ to earth, which He shall literally reign in peace upon the earth for a thousand years. Rev. 20:4-6

2. We believe the Scriptures to teach two resurrections: the first of the righteous at Christ's coming; the second of the wicked dead at the close of the thousand year reign. I Thess. 4:13-17; Rev. 20:4-6, 12-15.

Article VIII — Amendments

This constitution and by-laws may be amended according to the guidelines established by and located in the constitution of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

By-Laws

Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc.

Article I — Name, Domicile, Fiscal Year and Powers

1. The name of the corporation shall be "Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc." Its domicile and principal place of business shall be at the Southeastern Baptist College, 4229 Highway 15 North, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. Its corporate seal shall bear the title, "Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc., Laurel, Mississippi", or such condensation thereof as the Trustees may approve. Its fiscal year shall be concurrent with the fiscal year of the college.

2. The corporation shall have power: to have and use a corporate seal; to sue and be sued in its corporate name; to take, receive, purchase, lease or otherwise acquire, own, hold, conserve, protect, exchange or otherwise deal in and with real or personal property or any interest therein wherever situated and to sell, convey, transfer and otherwise dispose of all or any part of its property and assets and to invest and reinvest the proceeds; to purchase, subscribe for or otherwise acquire, own, hold, vote, use, employ, sell or otherwise dispose of shares or other interests in or obligations of other domestic or foreign corporations, or direct or indirect obligations of the United States or of any instrumentality thereof, but not in violation of any law; to make contracts, conduct affairs, carry on its operations and exercise its powers in any state, territory, district or possession of the United States or in any foreign country; to elect, appoint or employ officers, agents, and employees, and to define their duties and fix the compensation of any employee; to make and alter by-laws not inconsistent with its Articles of Incorporation or with the laws of the United States for the administration and regulation of its affairs; and to have and exercise all powers necessary, convenient or incidental to any and all of the purposes for which it is organized.

Article II — Purpose

1. The general purpose of the corporation shall be to establish, maintain and enlarge a Foundation which shall solicit, acquire and accept gifts, bequeaths and devises of money, stock, bonds, life insurance policies, real property of every nature and kind, and to use those properties exclusively to advance the Christian education, and to promote the Christian faith generally. These purposes shall include gifts to institutions whose aims and purposes are identical or similar to those of the Foundation. Loans or gifts from the Foundation's income may be made to, or for the benefit of, young men and women in training for the ministry or for full time religious work.

2. The Foundation, upon specific request of a donor, may accept as a conduit gifts whose principal is intended for payment to any cause or for any purpose within those herein above mentioned, including benevolence and charity, and make payment of such principal as directed by the donor.

Article III — Members

1. All member churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi are members of the Foundation.

2. A regular annual meeting of the members of the Foundation shall be held at the same time and place as the regular annual business meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in each calendar year. Notice of such meetings shall be given for the same time and in like manner as notice is given for the annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

3. Special meetings may be called in the same manner as special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. Notice shall be given in the same manner as notice is given for special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and such notice shall state the purpose of the special meeting.

4. Each Foundation member attending shall be entitled to three (3) votes. Ten percent (10%) of the members shall constitute a quorum. If a quorum be not present, the President may recess the meeting from time to time until a quorum shall attend.

Article IV — Officers

1. The officers of the Foundation shall be nine (9) Trustees who shall have the general charge and management of the Foundation. The President of Southeastern Baptist College shall be an ex-officio Trustee by virtue of his office and his term shall commence and end with his tenure. The nine (9) Trustees shall be the same persons who serve as nine (9) Trustees of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc., elected by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, and shall be elected in a manner and for the terms specified in the Bylaws of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc. If any Trustee shall die or resign or become unable to serve actively, the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a successor to serve for the remainder of his unexpired term. If a Trustee shall not be elected to any annual meeting, the incumbent shall serve until his successor is elected.

2. Each Trustee, including ex-officio Trustees shall have the right to vote.

3. The Trustees shall elect from their number each year a president, vice-president, and recording secretary. The president shall preside at all meetings of the members and of the Trustees and shall have such duties and powers as usually appertain to the office of president. The vice-president shall perform all the duties of the president in his absence or disability. The recording secretary shall record the minutes of all meetings of the members and of the Trustees. The Trustees shall also at their discretion elect a treasurer who shall be responsible for the safekeeping of all foundation funds; sign all checks; keep the books and records; and otherwise perform all duties which appertain to the office of treasurer. For the faithful performance of his duties the treasurer shall

be required to give a fidelity bond with a registered security company in such amount as may be required from time to time by the Trustees. In the event that the treasurer elected by the Trustees is not a member of their number, he shall become an ex-officio Trustee for the duration of his tenure.

Article V — Duties And Powers Of Trustees

1. The Trustees shall meet from time to time upon call of the president, or of any five (5) Trustees, but at least twice per year. Such meetings must be held at any convenient time and place which the president, or a majority of the Trustees, may fix. At each meeting the treasurer shall give a fully detailed report of the current financial condition of the Foundation and shall, upon request of any Trustee, exhibit the original of all papers, bank accounts, records, and securities of the Foundation. It shall be the duty of each Trustee individually to satisfy himself that the financial affairs of the Foundation are being properly conducted in an efficient manner, but a Trustee shall not be individually liable for any error of judgment or for any action or non-action motivated by good faith.

2. The Trustees shall keep the principal of the Foundation invested in time deposits, bonds of the United States or its agencies, other high-grade bonds, or investment grade common or preferred stocks of high quality, for the purposes of obtaining the highest yield consistent with safety and preserving and enhancing the value of the principal. Where feasible, time deposits shall be institutions whose deposits are guaranteed by an instrumentality of the United States Government. Funds may be pooled.

3. The Trustees shall, upon receiving any gift or bequest, make a permanent record of any specific designation of the use of the property or income therefrom which may be made by the donor, and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to see that any property or income which has been designated for a specific purpose shall be used for such purpose or institution. The Trustees shall have the right, however, to decline to accept any gift or bequest when in the judgment of five of them, its acceptance would not be to the best interest of the Foundation. A donor may change the designation of the purpose of which his gift shall be used, provided such change shall not impair an outstanding commitment of the Foundation. Where gifts or bequests are made without specific designations of what the property or income therefrom shall be used for, the Trustees shall use such property or income within their discretion in accordance with the purposes of the Foundation.

4. At any meeting of the Trustees, five (5) shall constitute a quorum. A majority must concur in any decision or action.

5. The Trustees shall engage the services of an independent auditor or accountant to audit the books and records of the Foundation annually, or more often if they deem it necessary. The Trustees shall receive no compensation for their services nor shall any Trustee derive any pecuniary benefit from his office, directly or indirectly. A Trustee may, however, be reimbursed for any out-of-pocket expenditure which he may necessarily make on behalf of the Foundation.

6. The Trustees shall submit a detailed report of the financial condition and operation of the Foundation to the members at each annual meeting, and at any other times when the members request such report. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to keep the members fully informed of all financial transactions of the Foundation, except that the Trustees shall not violate any confidence of any donor or beneficiary.

7. The Trustees shall pay normal operating expenses of the Foundation out of its income. They may use the office, clerical and accounting facilities of Southeastern Baptist College to such extent as may not impose a burden upon the Southeastern Baptist College, and for the use of such facilities no fees or compensation shall be paid.

8. In the event that any purpose or institution for which a contribution to the Foun-

ation has been made should fail, or cease to exist, the Trustees shall be authorized to apply the doctrine of cy pres within their sole discretion.

Article VI

If for any reason, the corporation should be dissolved, or the Foundation terminated, no member of the Foundation or of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall be entitled to any share in the assets of the Foundation, but all assets shall immediately transfer absolutely to such institution or be spent for such cause as may be then determined by a majority of the members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, except that the corpus of specifically designated gifts or bequests for the benefit or institutions, organizations, or associations shall be transferred to the designated institutions, organizations, or associations.

SBC President's Report BMA of MS Annual Meeting Oct 18, 2022

To begin this annual report on the ministry of Southeastern Baptist College I quote the words of the great hymn writer, Fanny Crosby, "To God be the glory for the great things He hath done!"

As we enter the 74th year of this great institution, I am excited to report that following last year's largest full-time student body, our current full-time student body population is the second largest in the history of the college. This semester we have 91 full-time students, down only by four from last year, for a total of 103 students. This also coincides with this semester as the second highest for the number of hours attempted. In comparison, we only had a total of 36 students for the Fall of 2017.

In our current weekly chapel programs of this semester, we have had six students make public professions of faith, with 12 more rededicating their lives to living for the Lord. SBC is not only an educational platform, but we believe it to be an essential ministry of the BMA of Mississippi. A major emphasis among our faculty and staff, is the evangelism and discipleship of the student body.

Last year we were nearly at full capacity in our dormitories. As we anticipated a housing shortage for future years, the Lord enabled us to secure seven cottages on five acres of land near Soso that can house up to 24 students in their current configuration. Numerous students are already living in these accommodations which have been a great help to us in addressing our housing shortage.

An area of concern we are beginning to address is campus security. Recent events on school campuses have caused us to reevaluate the public's access to the school grounds. SBC currently has an open campus that is no longer conducive to the safety of our students and staff. We are exploring ways to begin securing access to our campus. This will be an expensive project, but it must be done to protect our people, to deter crime in general, and to reassure parents and students alike, that SBC is a safe, educational environment.

Our sports programs are going well as they prepare for their upcoming seasons. We have hired Robbie Walters, an alumnus of SBC, as our new Athletic Director and have new head coaches for men's baseball team, Raphael Farrell and women's basketball team, Ericka Stayton. Women's softball, coached by Stephen Ulmer, took to the field for the first time in the Spring Semester and fared well for their first season and we look forward to their upcoming games.

After interviewing numerous youth and assistant pastors in the area and meeting with our theology professors, we have fielded a new Foundation of Ministry certificate that addresses essential elements for new ministers in church ministry. It is a 29-hour program and all credits earned can be transferred toward a degree in ministry, should the student want to continue their education with SBC. We aggressively continue to work on our Elementary Education degree requirements with the Mississippi Department of Education and are exploring an exciting new opportunity to develop an aviation degree through SBC. Please pray that these will soon come to fruition.

As the smallest accredited college in Mississippi, and the only accredited Bible college in Mississippi, we continue to expand our influence among the family of colleges and universities within the state. We have secured reciprocal agreements for the exchange of credits with several institutions including Southern Mississippi University, Mississippi Valley State University, William Carey University, and most recently with Mississippi State University. In addition, we are pursuing other colleges for agreements and of note, Tougaloo College initiated contact with SBC for a formalized agreement. Holloway's Dairy Bar did not renew their contract with us and after researching options, we settled on providing meals only for students and staff. Our new Charger's Café manager is providing excellent and nutritious meals for our campus residents.

It should be evident to us all that the Lord is blessing Southeastern Baptist College. Please remember our faculty and staff in your prayers. I have learned that with opportunities comes greater demand on time, financials, and our efforts. I am continually amazed at the dedication of all our employees. I will state it again; we are highly blessed with an under paid and over worked group of staff members, who are completely devoted to the mission and ministry of your college!

Thank you for your church financial support and individual special donations which has helped us to advance and grow to become the solid institution the college is today. Your kind words of support are especially edifying. All of us here at SBC are committed to the doctrinal statement of the BMA of MS. We are determined, especially as our society becomes more secular, that Southeastern Baptist College continues to stand as a conservative, Bible believing, Bible teaching, higher educational institution.

Equipping the Saints,
Dr. Scott R. Carson

Southeastern Baptist College
Trustee Meeting Minutes
January 4, 2022

After a welcome, a devotional was presented by Leon Carmical from Proverbs 1:1-7; then he led in prayer. A Board Agenda sheet was given to each member present.

The first topic on the agenda was the Soso units. These are awaiting appraisal reports; and the trustees signed the closing documents. After that action, a motion was made and was passed to raise tuition from \$350 to \$375 per semester hour. A Trustee Handbook was given to each person.

A job description for each major job on campus was given in typed form; this paper presented the functions and responsibilities for each position; also, qualifications for each job position were presented. Also, presented was the one to whom each person is to report: Provost. A motion was made, was seconded, and was passed for the Board of Trustees to endorse Dean Walker with the additional title of Provost.

In the area of sports, the group discussed contract fines and releasement from them for the dropping of the women's basketball games. A discussion was held on the

program's possible losing thirty or more students. The college is searching for a new coach for the ladies' team. The additions of volleyball and soccer teams for both men's and ladies' teams were discussed.

Discussions were held on adding online classes, adding additional degrees, and adding other programs. Teaching online courses in all fifty states and adding a degree in theology were discussed.

The board was informed concerning thirty-five students who made the college's honor roll. Ten of those students had a 4.0 GPA.

The board was informed about the spring chapel plans. The plans include having more student/youth pastors as speakers and rotating programs for the students.

The topic of having a chaplain for the school was presented. This position would be a part-time paid position. The chaplain would work with chapel programs and other campus programs. The position will be a "hands-on" job for students and for the school.

Bro. Van Cleave was introduced as a new teacher on campus; he will be a Bible teacher for online classes. Another item was given to the trustees: two open trustee positions and the need to fill those positions quickly.

Other items were discussed. A discussion was held concerning "teams"; teachers of the same area will meet together for mutual support and help. Another discussion was held on renewing the program for an elementary education degree. The Timothy Group, whose contact is coming to a close, was discussed; the college is wrapping up its relationship with them on how to raise money. The final discussion concerned getting new and additional students for the spring semester.

The meeting ended with a request for the board members to pray concerning the elections of new officers for the next year. The meeting was closed with prayer.

**Southeastern Baptist College
Trustee Meeting Minutes
May 3, 2022**

The meeting was called to order by Leon Carmical. After giving a welcome, Leon gave a devotion taken from Psalm 1 entitled "A Godly Man and Prayer"; after the devotion, he led in prayer. The minutes from the last meeting were read by Arthur Broadhead; the board approved the minutes.

Dr. Carson gave the President's Report. He informed the board concerning several items. The list of graduates was presented and was approved. He informed the board concerning a line of credit that ends at the end of May; Dr. Carson said he had been informed that the college does not need a line of credit at this time. Dr. Carson updated the board on the plan for the Soso renters and the need for an automatic gate on the property.

Dr. Carson gave a report on the Gospel Fest: a great, positive event and a great success. A Choral Fest was held with Jones College. It was a show of good public relations with Jones and a method of recruitment from the local high schools.

A written report, given from the SBC Foundation Board, was presented by Larry Welborn. It was read and approved.

Additional business included approving Tyron Rogers as the School's chaplain. Also, the officers, for the trustee board stayed as before. Also, Rosemary Davis, who is now working part-time, will become full-time in the future; she helps with raising funds for SBC. Bids were received on re-doing the school's parking lot and getting a new sign in front of the school.

Dr. Carson gave information concerning summer renovations: new bathroom in

Granberry Hall, replacing carpets in many rooms, planning to re-surface floors in the gym, and doing some exterior painting. He gave information concerning roof damages to the college. Insurance will pay for the damages; repairing the roof will begin shortly. He presented information concerning a tree that fell onto a corner of the president's home.

A motion was made and a second received to approve the courses for the fall semester; another motion and a second was made to approve the summer faculty.

Dr. Carson ended the meeting with many positive items: ending the year with twelve graduates, adding female volleyball and male soccer programs/teams, moving forward on having an elementary education degree program, and working with the State Department of Education to meet all requirements. Dr. Carson has spoken with Master Builders concerning future building; seventeen students have already enrolled for summer courses; a new certificate program, which can be enhanced to a degree program with time, has been approved.

**Southeastern Baptist College
Trustee Meeting
July 19, 2022**

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Leon Carmichael. Sam Oglesby read from Psalm 1 and presented three items: separated from the world but to be a part of the world, planted by God, and soaked with the Word in order to be used; he concluded with prayer.

The minutes for the last meeting were read and were approved. After the minutes were approved, Don Brown spoke concerning a small division in the BMA work on The Doctrine of Divine Election; he will republish a book on this subject; the book will be 6"x9" size. The profits from this book will go to SBC; a motion was made and was seconded to support this project.

Dr. Carson gave the President's Report to the trustees. Three reports were given to the board: Institutional Effectiveness Officer Report, Provost/Academic Dean Report, and Advancement Officer Report. Robbie Walters was introduced as SBC's new athletic director.

Robbie Walters gave an overview of his future plans for the college: a volleyball team, replacement of the scoreboard in the gym, formation of soccer teams for the next school year, addition of new coaches for the new teams, Bible study for each team, a new basketball coach, fund-raising activities and sources. He gave goals for the future: booster clubs for the teams, ad selling and a raffle to raise \$25,000 for the first year. A motion was made and was seconded for the board to support these projects.

Rosemary Davis gave additional information on fund-raising activities for the fall season: having a gospel fest, rallying alumni donors, building an E-mail list of supporters, working with the NCCAA, and giving hand-written notes of thanks to donors and special givers.

Jan Walker gave information concerning endowment funds for scholarships. A motion was made and was seconded to approve the faculty for the academic year of 2022-2023; another motion was made and was seconded to confer an Associate Degree to Rex Horton; both motions were approved.

A motion was made, seconded, and approved to accept the 5-year Plan. Additional information was presented concerning the Aviation Degree. New student requirements were given: attendance of a minimum of 11 chapel services per semester, issuance of fines for missing chapel programs, mandatory ID tags for entering chapel, new re-

quirements for chapel attire and for chapel behavior, and video access for on-line students to watch chapel programs.

Dr. Carson presented an update on summer renovations for the college. The Granberry Hall bath will be ready by fall; the carpet in the downstairs was removed; exterior painting is to be continued; work on the gym floor is still on-going.

Also, Dr. Carson gave an update on the Soso renters and the plan for the buildings. The renters are out of the building, except for one couple. The plan is to do repair work where it is needed. Twelve students are signed up for the cottages.

**Southeastern Baptist College
Annual Trustee Meeting
October 4, 2022**

The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Leon Carmichael. Sidney Davis gave a devotional taken from I Thessalonians 1:5-10. These verses state the mission of Southeastern Baptist College: teaching and producing excited, born-again workers for Christian services.

An audit report was unavailable at the time of the meeting. Dr. Scott Carson introduced Athletic Director Robby Walters and asked him to update the board concerning the athletic programs at SBC. Coach Walters said the programs are advancing well, and he added that the players must meet Southeastern requirements in order to play on any SBC team.

Dr. Carson gave an additional update on fundraising activities at SBC. Dean Jan Walker reported on a proposed addition to the admissions requirements for high school candidates to SBC. The additions are the Test Optional: students who will not submit ACT, SAT, CLT scores will need to apply as Test Optional. The CLT is the Classic Learning Test for homeschooled students.

The board approved the proposed addition to the admissions requirement. Also, the board read The Commission of Theological Integrity. A motion was made, seconded, and approved to accept The Commission of Theological Integrity.

Rosemary Davis, the Advancement Officer, presented an update on SBC's fundraising. She told the board of a media group that could help with fundraising and with E-learning. Also, she gave an update on the Southern Gospel Fest and the need for more sponsors for this event and for future events.

The need for scholarships for students at Southeastern was presented by Rosemary Davis. She spoke on the need for the establishment of an endowment fund that would provide more scholarships. Then, she addressed the need for donors and for estate planning to aid SBC. As a starting point, she stated that the endowment should be above \$30,000.

The Tenets of Faith was signed by each of the board members present and was collected by Dr. Carson. The Institutional Effectiveness Annual Report for 2021-2022 was given to each trustee. A motion to accept this report was made and was seconded; the motion was passed.

A motion was made and was seconded to accept a gift of two five-acre lots of land in Ellisville. After some discussion, the motion was passed.

Dean Foster spoke concerning foundation issues of some of the cottages. One cottage will need much work before it can be used. Ten cottages are ready for use, and land is available for more cottages. Southeastern is waiting for a survey to be completed before fencing of the property can begin. She gave other updates: the duties of the campus chaplain were explained; the school café is not opened to the public; the ABS announced monetary gifts to SBC. Also, she spoke on campus activities and the

high interest of the students in the activities.

The SBC Budget for 2022-2023 was presented, was seconded, and was approved by a positive vote.

Dr. Carson, discussed a pending lawsuit against the college. The baseball coach is the center of the suit for SBC. Caves and Caves law firm is handling the suit for SBC. Also, he gave an update on a night watchman proposal. Dr. Carson has interviewed a person who has experience as a night watchman. The position will be a part-time job. A motion was made, received a second, and was approved to have this position.

A motion was made and was approved to have a rising vote of appreciation for the board members who are leaving. A motion was made and approved to have a vote of appreciation to thank Dr. Carson for his work at the college.

The meeting was adjourned after prayer.

**SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE, INC.
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022**

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-------|
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT | 1-3 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | |
| Statement of Financial Position | 4-5 |
| Statement of Activities | 6-7 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 8 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 9-14 |
| Supplemental Schedule Required by 34 C.F.R. 668 | 15-17 |
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS | 18-19 |
| SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND RESPONSES | 20 |
| INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR FEDERAL AWARDS PROGRAM AND REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE-REQUIRED BY UNIFORM GUIDANCE | 21-23 |
| SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS | 24 |
| SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS | 25 |

Barlow & Company, PLLC
Certified Public Accountants

Charles S. Barlow, CPA
Kristi G. Thompson, CPA
Rose L. Williamson, CPA
Hogan E. Allen, CPA
R. Greg Vaughn, CPA

Lauren M. LuPrade, CPA

Members of:
American Institute of CPA's
Mississippi Society of CPA's

282 Masey Drive
Brandon, Mississippi 39042 or
P.O. Box 150
Brandon, Mississippi 39043
(601) 825-1310
(601) 825-1326 Fax
Web Address: www.brandonecpas.com
Emails: sandy@brandonecpas.com
kthompson@brandonecpas.com
rwilliamson@brandonecpas.com
hallen@brandonecpas.com
gvaughn@brandonecpas.com

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Trustees
Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Laurel, Mississippi

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc. (a nonprofit organization), which comprise the statement of financial position as of June 30, 2022, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc. as of June 30, 2022, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Southeastern Baptist College's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.



The CPA. Never Underestimate The Value.[®]

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and *Government Auditing Standards*, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Southeastern Baptist College Inc.'s internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Southeastern Baptist College Inc.'s ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

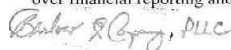
Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The Supplemental Schedule Required by 34 C.F.R. 668 on pages 15 through 17 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the financial statements as a whole. The accompanying schedule of expenditures of federal awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards*, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the financial statements or to the financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the schedule of expenditures of federal awards is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the financial statements as a whole.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 28, 2022 on our consideration of Southeastern Baptist College Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of Southeastern Baptist College Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the Southeastern Baptist College Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Baker & Company, PLLC

December 28, 2022
Brandon, Mississippi

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position
June 30, 2022

| ASSETS | Without Restrictions | With Restrictions | Total |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Current assets: | | | |
| 1 Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 27,269 | \$ 108,192 | \$ 135,461 |
| 2 Accounts receivable, net | 109,674 | - | 109,674 |
| 3 Due from SBC Foundation, Inc. | 28,475 | - | 28,475 |
| 4 Prepaid expenses and deposits | 4,298 | - | 4,298 |
| 5 Inventory - book store | 16,602 | - | 16,602 |
| 6 Total current assets | <u>186,318</u> | <u>108,192</u> | <u>294,510</u> |
| Property, plant and equipment: | | | |
| 7 Land | 187,094 | - | 187,094 |
| 8 Buildings, furniture and fixtures | 1,711,151 | - | 1,711,151 |
| 9 Equipment | 518,553 | - | 518,553 |
| 10 Vehicles | 82,118 | - | 82,118 |
| 11 Library books | 73,594 | - | 73,594 |
| 12 Construction in progress | 38,798 | - | 38,798 |
| 13 Total property, plant, and equipment | <u>2,611,308</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>2,611,308</u> |
| 14 Less: accumulated depreciation | <u>(1,309,348)</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>(1,309,348)</u> |
| 15 Property, plant and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation | <u>1,301,960</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>1,301,960</u> |
| 16 Total assets | <u>\$ 1,488,278</u> | <u>\$ 108,192</u> | <u>\$ 1,596,470</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position
June 30, 2022

| ASSETS | Without Restrictions | With Restrictions | Total |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Current assets: | | | |
| 1 Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 27,269 | \$ 108,192 | \$ 135,461 |
| 2 Accounts receivable, net | 109,674 | - | 109,674 |
| 3 Due from SBC Foundation, Inc. | 28,475 | - | 28,475 |
| 4 Prepaid expenses and deposits | 4,298 | - | 4,298 |
| 5 Inventory - book store | 16,602 | - | 16,602 |
| 6 Total current assets | <u>186,318</u> | <u>108,192</u> | <u>294,510</u> |
| Property, plant and equipment: | | | |
| 7 Land | 187,094 | - | 187,094 |
| 8 Buildings, furniture and fixtures | 1,711,151 | - | 1,711,151 |
| 9 Equipment | 518,553 | - | 518,553 |
| 10 Vehicles | 82,118 | - | 82,118 |
| 11 Library books | 73,594 | - | 73,594 |
| 12 Construction in progress | 38,798 | - | 38,798 |
| 13 Total property, plant, and equipment | <u>2,611,308</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>2,611,308</u> |
| 14 Less: accumulated depreciation | <u>(1,309,348)</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>(1,309,348)</u> |
| 15 Property, plant and equipment, net of accumulated depreciation | <u>1,301,960</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>1,301,960</u> |
| 16 Total assets | <u>\$ 1,488,278</u> | <u>\$ 108,192</u> | <u>\$ 1,596,470</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Statement of Financial Position
June 30, 2022

| | Without Restrictions | With Restrictions | Total |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS | | | |
| Current liabilities: | | | |
| 62 Current maturities of long term debt | \$ 8,677 | \$ - | \$ 8,677 |
| 17 Accounts payable | 39,149 | - | 39,149 |
| 19 Payroll liabilities | 4,886 | - | 4,886 |
| 20 Accrued interest | 1,928 | - | 1,928 |
| 21 Total current liabilities | <u>54,640</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>54,640</u> |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | | |
| 63 Student deposits | 5,562 | - | 5,562 |
| 64 Long term debt, less current maturities | 602,094 | - | 602,094 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | <u>607,656</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>607,656</u> |
| 22 Total liabilities | <u>662,296</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>662,296</u> |
| Net assets: | | | |
| 23 Without restrictions | 825,982 | - | 825,982 |
| 24 With restrictions | - | 108,192 | 108,192 |
| 25 Net assets | <u>825,982</u> | <u>108,192</u> | <u>934,174</u> |
| 26 Total liabilities and net assets | <u>\$ 1,488,278</u> | <u>\$ 108,192</u> | <u>\$ 1,596,470</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Statement of Activities
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Without Restrictions | With Restrictions | Total |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Operating revenues: | | | |
| 27 Student fees and tuition, net of in house scholarships of \$213,054 | \$ 433,253 | \$ - | \$ 433,253 |
| 28 Federal awards - Pell Grants | 369,083 | - | 369,083 |
| 29 CARES Act Higher Education Relief funds | - | 283,966 | 283,966 |
| 30 Foundation donation | 44,449 | - | 44,449 |
| 31 General (regular church support) | 107,931 | - | 107,931 |
| 32 Special emphasis donations | - | 24,253 | 24,253 |
| 33 Other donations | 142,252 | 2,931 | 145,183 |
| 35 Special events | 36,821 | - | 36,821 |
| 34 Interest | 224 | - | 224 |
| 35 Library donations | 800 | - | 800 |
| 36 Dormitory fees | 196,370 | - | 196,370 |
| 37 Athletics income | 45,777 | - | 45,777 |
| 38 Other income | 44,944 | - | 44,944 |
| 39 Sales and services of auxiliary enterprise - bookstore sales net of cost of sales of \$11,897, and worthless books | 5,041 | - | 5,041 |
| 40 Net assets released from restriction | <u>457,438</u> | <u>(457,438)</u> | <u>-</u> |
| 41 Total operating revenues | <u>1,884,383</u> | <u>(146,288)</u> | <u>1,738,095</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Statement of Activities
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | Without Restrictions | With Restrictions | Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Operating expenses: | | | |
| 42 Advertising | 69,431 | - | 69,431 |
| 43 Athletic expense | 120,239 | - | 120,239 |
| 44 General expense | 10,621 | - | 10,621 |
| 45 Insurance - employee health | 54,551 | - | 54,551 |
| 46 Insurance - other | 43,480 | - | 43,480 |
| 47 Interest | 14,265 | - | 14,265 |
| 48 Occupancy | 242,853 | - | 242,853 |
| 49 Office expense | 78,764 | - | 78,764 |
| 50 Payroll taxes | 45,600 | - | 45,600 |
| 51 Recruiting expense | 2,615 | - | 2,615 |
| 52 Library expenses | 1,338 | - | 1,338 |
| 53 Salaries | 585,049 | - | 585,049 |
| 60 CARES Act payment to students | 187,690 | - | 187,690 |
| 68 Special events | 40,276 | - | 40,276 |
| 55 Depreciation expense | 90,431 | - | 90,431 |
| 56 Bad debts | 84,050 | - | 84,050 |
| 57 Legal and accounting | 21,091 | - | 21,091 |
| 58 ABILL expense | 7,775 | - | 7,775 |
| 59 Travel | 19,120 | - | 19,120 |
| Total expenses | <u>1,719,239</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>1,719,239</u> |
| 61 Change in net assets | 165,144 | (146,288) | 18,856 |
| Net assets at July 1, 2021 | <u>660,838</u> | <u>254,480</u> | <u>915,318</u> |
| Net assets at June 30, 2022 | <u>\$ 825,982</u> | <u>\$ 108,192</u> | <u>\$ 934,174</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Statement of Cash Flows
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities: | |
| Change in net assets | \$ 18,856 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: | |
| Depreciation | 90,431 |
| (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable | (79,992) |
| (Increase) decrease in due from foundation | (4,449) |
| (Increase) decrease in prepaid expenses | 24,365 |
| (Increase) decrease in inventory - book store | (3,097) |
| Increase (decrease) in accounts payable and accrued expenses | 9,477 |
| Increase (decrease) in payroll liabilities | 3,457 |
| Increase (decrease) in accrued interest | 1,669 |
| Total adjustments | <u>41,861</u> |
| Net cash provided (used) by operating activities | <u>60,717</u> |
| Funds provided (used) by investing activities: | |
| Purchase of equipment | (777,532) |
| Payments for construction in progress | <u>(38,798)</u> |
| Net cash provided (used) by investing activities | <u>(816,330)</u> |
| Funds provided (used) by financing activities: | |
| Proceeds from notes payable | 615,000 |
| Increase (decrease) in student deposits | 5,562 |
| Principal payments on notes payable | <u>(4,230)</u> |
| Net cash provided (used) by financing activities | <u>616,332</u> |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | (139,281) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of year | <u>274,742</u> |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of year | <u><u>\$ 135,461</u></u> |
| Supplement data: | |
| Cash paid for interest | <u>\$ 11,809</u> |
| Cash paid for taxes | <u><u>\$ -</u></u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

NOTE 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The following is a summary of the significant accounting policies of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc. ("the College"):

Nature of Activities

The College is located in Laurel, Mississippi and provides quality post-secondary education from a biblical worldview in a Christian atmosphere. The College is owned and operated by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and is overseen by a Board of Trustees. It is supported by contributions from churches that are members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, contributions from foundations and individuals, and student tuition and other fees. The college receives Federal Financial Aid from the Pell Grant Program of the U. S. Department of Education.

In 2018, the College began an expansion of its curricula to include athletics, including basketball (men's and woman's teams) and golf (men's). The athletic programs operate in Division II of the National Christian College Athletic Association (NCCAA), which is an association of Christ-centered collegiate institutions whose mission is to use athletic competition as an integral component of education, evangelism, and encouragement.

Basis of Accounting

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America using the accrual method of accounting and, accordingly, reflect all significant receivables, payables or other liabilities.

Financial Statement Presentation

The College reports in compliance with the Financial Accounting Standards Board ("FASB") Accounting Standards Codification ("ASC") 958-205, *Not-for-Profit Entities: Presentation of Financial Statements*, and *FASB Accounting Standards Update 2016-14*. Information regarding its financial position and activities are grouped according to two classes of net assets, defined as follows:

- Net Assets Without Restrictions: net assets whose use is not limited or restricted by source. They generally arise as a result of exchange transactions, unrestricted contributions, or restricted contributions whose restrictions have expired.
- Net Assets With Restrictions: net assets whose use is limited by source for the purpose and/or time in which they may be expended. The income may be unrestricted or may also be restricted according to restrictions placed at the time of recognition.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities and disclosures of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The College considers all highly liquid investments with maturity when purchased of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

Accounts Receivable

Accounts receivable are reported at the amount the College expects to collect from outstanding balances. Differences between the amount due and the amount the College expects to collect are reported in the results of operations of the year in which those differences are determined, with an offsetting entry to a valuation allowance for accounts receivable. Balances that are still outstanding after the College has used reasonable collection efforts are written off through a charge to the valuation allowance.

Inventory

Inventory is valued at cost and consists principally of textbooks and bookstore supplies held for resale.

Property, Plant and Equipment

Property, plant and equipment are stated at cost, if purchased, or at fair value at the date of the gift, if donated, less accumulated depreciation. The cost of property and equipment purchased in excess of \$500 is capitalized. Donations of property and equipment are recorded as unrestricted support unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. Assets donated with explicit restrictions are reported as restricted support. Depreciation is provided for over the estimated useful lives of the respective assets ranging from five to forty years using the straight-line method; however, construction in progress is not depreciated. Expenditures for maintenance, repairs and all rentals are charged to expense as incurred.

Revenue Recognition

All revenue is recognized in the year services are provided by the College.

A substantial portion of the College's revenue is derived from tuition fees and other educational services, including Pell Grants. A Pell Grant is a subsidy provided by the U.S. federal government for students with financial need and is administered by the U.S. Department of Education, which determines the student's financial need and eligibility. Revenue from Pell Grants is recognized during the tuition period covered by the Pell Grant.

Support reflects voluntary contributions of cash and in-kind books and services to the College by foundations, churches, the business community and individuals, proceeds from sales of text books, grants from governmental and other not-for-profit organizations for specific projects and activities in support of the College.

Tuition fees received by the College which are received prior to the end of the fiscal year and apply to future school terms are recorded as deferred revenue (none at June 30, 2022).

Athletics income is comprised primarily of fees received from other higher-education institutions for team play at their locations as "home game" opponents, as well as ticket sales at the door for home games.

The College recognizes all unconditional promises to give, grants and contributed support received as income in the period pledged or received. Support is reported based on the existence of stipulations that limit the use of the support. When a restriction expires, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to net assets without restrictions. Conditional promises to give are recognized when the conditions on which they depend are substantially met. Donated materials and equipment are reflected as contributions at their estimated values at the date of receipt.

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

Contributions

Contributions received are recorded as without restrictions, or with restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any stated restrictions.

Unconditional promises are promises to give cash or other assets to the College that depend only on the passage of time or demand by the source for performance and are reported at fair value at the date the promise is received. Conditional promises, including Pell Grants, are promises to give and indications of intentions to give that depend on the occurrence of a specified future and uncertain event to bind the source and are reported at fair value at the date the gift is recognized. Gifts are reported with donor restrictions if they are received with donor stipulations that limit the use of the donated assets. When a source restriction expires, that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, net assets with restrictions are released from restrictions to net assets without restrictions. Donor-restricted contributions and grants with restrictions met within the same year as received are reported as contributions without restrictions in the accompanying financial statements. To the extent that restricted resources from multiple donors are available for the same purpose, the College expends such gifts on a "first-in, first-out" basis. Non-monetary gifts are recorded at market value at the date of contribution.

Advertising

The College expenses advertising costs as they are incurred.

Income Taxes

The College is exempt from federal income taxes under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended and like provisions of the Mississippi Code. The College has determined that there are no significant uncertain tax positions as of June 30, 2022. Filings for all tax periods ending after the year ended June 30, 2018, remain subject to examination by federal and state taxing jurisdictions to which the College is subject.

NOTE 2 - Concentration of Credit Risk

Financial instruments that potentially subject the College to credit risk are cash and cash equivalents, and accounts receivable.

Cash and cash equivalents:

All cash and cash equivalents on deposit are insured Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation ("FDIC") up to \$250,000 under the FDIC's general deposit insurance rules. The College maintains both interest-bearing and noninterest-bearing cash balances at commercial banks in amounts which at times throughout the year, may exceed federally-insured limits (amounts on deposit in excess of \$250,000 are not covered by FDIC insurance). The College has minimized credit risk by depositing cash and cash equivalents in banks with a high credit standing. The College has not experienced any losses of such funds and management believes the College is not exposed to any significant credit risk on cash and cash equivalents.

Accounts receivable:

The College extends unsecured credit to students. Student accounts receivable represent amounts due for tuition and fees of currently enrolled and former students. Management reviews outstanding accounts receivable and provides an allowance for amounts considered uncollectible.

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

Accounts receivable at June 30, 2022, are as follows:

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Total accounts receivable | \$ 224,674 |
| Less: allowance for doubtful accounts | <u>(115,000)</u> |
| Accounts receivable, net of allowance for doubtful accounts | <u>\$ 109,674</u> |

NOTE 3 - Federal Financial Assistance

Southeastern Baptist College, receives Federal Financial Assistance in the form of Pell Grants for students who have been approved for such grants. The total Pell Funds received during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2022, was \$369,083.

Southeastern Baptist College received CARES Act Higher Education Emergency Relief funds of \$283,966, of which \$187,690, was paid directly to students, resulting in net CARES Act funding to the College of \$181,393.

NOTE 4 - Assets with Restrictions

Assets with restrictions are comprised of amounts held in trust for future student scholarships and unspent Pell grant and CARES Act funds. Assets with restrictions at June 30, 2022, amounted to \$108,192.

NOTE 5 - Debt

The College is obligated under the terms of a line of credit to a financial institution originally dated July 13, 2018, bearing interest at a variable rate of 2% above prime (6.75% at June 30, 2022). The line of credit is collateralized by all furniture, fixtures, and equipment owned by the College. The total available under the line of credit is \$49,000. At June 30, 2022, no balance was due on the line of credit. On October 4, 2021, the line of credit was renewed under similar terms with a due date of October 4, 2022.

The College entered into a loan agreement with the Baptist Missionary Association in January 2022. The original balance of the loan was \$615,000 for a term of 360 months, bearing interest at 4.75% for the first 60 months, then variable thereafter, secured by a deed of trust on the land and buildings purchased with the funds. The balance at June 30, 2022 was \$610,770.

Approximate principal maturities are as follows:

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Year ended June 30, | |
| 2023 | \$ 8,677 |
| 2024 | 9,906 |
| 2025 | 10,387 |
| 2026 | 10,891 |
| 2027 | 11,420 |
| Thereafter | <u>559,490</u> |
| | <u>\$ 610,771</u> |

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

NOTE 6 - Common Control and Related Party Transactions

The College and Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc. ("the Foundation") share common Trustees, which are both elected by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

During FY 2022, the Foundation contributed \$44,449 to the College. At June 30, 2022, the total due to the College from the Foundation was \$28,475.

Common control by the Trustees affects changes in the net assets of the College as a result of Trustee determination of annual support of the College by the Foundation.

NOTE 7 - Cost Allocation

Certain categories of expenses are attributable to more than one program or supporting function and are allocated on a reasonable basis that is consistently applied. The expenses that are allocated are compensation and benefits, which are allocated on the basis of estimates of time and effort; occupancy costs, property insurance and depreciation, which are allocated on a square footage basis; and supplies, which are allocated based on usage studies conducted annually.

The following schedule presents all costs according to activity.

| | Education | Management | Fundraising | Total |
|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Salaries | \$ 461,521 | \$ 114,332 | \$ 9,197 | \$ 585,049 |
| Employee benefits | 40,913 | 12,547 | 1,091 | 54,550 |
| Payroll taxes | 34,200 | 10,488 | 912 | 45,600 |
| ABHE fees | - | 7,775 | - | 7,775 |
| Professional fees | - | 16,340 | - | 16,340 |
| Advertising | - | - | 69,433 | 69,433 |
| Office Expenses | 181,080 | 4,751 | - | 185,831 |
| Occupancy costs | 262,938 | - | - | 262,938 |
| Travel | - | 19,120 | - | 19,120 |
| Depreciation | 82,292 | 8,139 | - | 90,431 |
| Insurance | 43,480 | - | - | 43,480 |
| Interest | 12,109 | - | - | 12,109 |
| Other expenses | 326,583 | - | - | 326,583 |
| | <u>\$ 1,445,115</u> | <u>\$ 193,491</u> | <u>\$ 80,633</u> | <u>\$ 1,719,239</u> |

NOTE 8 - Liquidity and Availability of Financial Assets

At June 30, 2022, the College has \$165,418 of financial assets available within one year of the statement of financial position date to meet cash needs for general operating expenditures, consisting of cash and cash equivalents totaling \$27,269, and accounts and other receivables totaling \$138,149. Additionally, the College has cash and cash equivalents totaling \$108,192, available to meet restricted purposes.

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Notes to the Financial Statements
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

As part of the College's liquidity management plan, temporarily restricted revenues are deposited in segregated accounts. Cash in excess of near-term requirements is invested in short-term investments and mutual funds. Additionally, the College maintains a \$49,000 line of credit, of which \$49,000 remained available on June 30, 2022.

NOTE 9 - Property and equipment

The following is a schedule of property and equipment segregated between the pre-implementation of the Department of Education 34CFR Parts, 688, and post-implementation.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------|
| A | Pre-implementation Net Property, Plant and Equipment | \$346,383 |
| B | Post-implementation Property, Plant and Equipment | 955,577 |
| | Buildings, furniture and fixtures | 740,292 |
| | Equipment and vehicles | 147,075 |
| | Vehicles | 29,412 |
| C | Construction in progress | 38,798 |
| D | Post-implementation Property, Plant and Equipment | 955,577 |

NOTE 10 - Subsequent Events

Management has evaluated subsequent events through December 28, 2022, the date on which the financial statements were available to be issued. No matters were found that require recognition or disclosure in these financial statements.

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Supplemental Schedule Required by 34 C.F.R. 668
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| <i>Lines and Note Ref</i> | <i>Description</i> | <i>Primary Reserve Ratio:</i> | | |
|-------------------------------|---|--|-----------|-----------|
| | | <i>Expendable Net Assets:</i> | | |
| 23 | Statement of Financial Position-Net assets without donor restrictions | Net assets without donor restrictions | | 825,982 |
| 24 | Statement of Financial Position-Net assets with donor restrictions | Net assets with donor restrictions | | 108,192 |
| 3, Note 5 | Statement of Financial Position-Related party receivable and Related party note disclosure | Secured and unsecured related party receivable | 28,475 | |
| 3, Note 5 | Statement of Financial Position-Related party receivable and Related party note disclosure | Unsecured related party receivable | | 4,298 |
| 15 | Statement of Financial Position-Property, plant and equipment, net | Property, plant and equipment, net (includes construction in progress) | 1,301,960 | |
| FS Note line 9A | Note of the Statement of Financial Position-Property, plant and equipment pre-implementation | Property, plant and equipment pre-implementation | | 346,383 |
| FS Note line 9B | Note of the Statement of Financial Position-Property, plant and equipment post-implementation with outstanding debt for original purchase | Property, plant and equipment post-implementation with outstanding debt for original purchase | | 955,577 |
| FS Note line 9D | Note of the Statement of Financial Position-Property, plant and equipment post-implementation with outstanding debt for original purchase | Property, plant and equipment post-implementation without outstanding debt for original purchase | | 955,577 |
| FS Note line 9C | Note of the Statement of Financial Position-Property, plant and equipment-construction in progress | Construction in progress | | 38,798 |
| <i>Lines and Note Ref</i> | <i>Description</i> | <i>Total Expenses and Losses:</i> | | |
| 60 | Statement of Activities-Total Operating Expenses | Total expenses without donor restrictions | | 1,719,239 |

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Supplemental Schedule Required by 34 C.F.R. 668
For the Year Ended June 30, 2022

| Lines and Note Ref | Description | Equity Ratio: | | |
|-----------------------|--|---|--------|-----------|
| | | Modified Net Assets: | | |
| 23 | Statement of Financial Position-Net assets without donor restrictions | Net assets without donor restrictions | | 825,982 |
| 24 | Statement of Financial Position-Net assets with donor restrictions | Net assets with donor restrictions | | 108,192 |
| 3, Note 5 | Statement of Financial Position-Related party receivable and Related party note disclosure | Secured and unsecured related party receivable | 28,475 | |
| 3, Note 5 | Statement of Financial Position-Related party receivable and Related party note disclosure | Unsecured related party receivable | | 28,475 |
| Lines and Note Ref | Description | Modified Assets: | | |
| 16 | Statement of Financial Position-Total Assets | Total assets | | 1,596,470 |
| 3, Note 5 | Statement of Financial Position-Related party receivable and Related party note disclosure | Secured and unsecured related party receivable | 28,475 | |
| 3, Note 5 | Statement of Financial Position-Related party receivable and Related party note disclosure | Unsecured related party receivable | | 28,475 |
| Lines and Note Ref | Description | Net Income Ratio: | | |
| 61 | Statement of Activities-Change in Net Assets Without Donor Restrictions | Change in net assets without donor restrictions | | 165,144 |
| 27-39, 40, 41 | Statement of Activities-(Net assets released from restrictions), Total Operating Revenue and Other Additions | Total Revenue and Gains | | 1,738,095 |

| | | | |
|---|------------------|-----------|------------|
| Primary Reserve Ratio = Expendable Net Assets | 23+24-15-3 | (396,261) | |
| Total Expenses and Losses Without Donor | 60 | 1,719,239 | (0.230486) |
| Equity Ratio = Modified Net Assets | 23+24-3 | 905,699 | |
| Modified Assets | 16-3 | 1,624,945 | 0.557372 |
| Net Income Ratio = Change in Net Assets Without | 61 | 165,144 | |
| Total Revenues and Gains Without Donor | 27 to 39, +40+41 | 1,738,095 | 0.095014 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------|--|
| Primary Reserve strength factor | 10 x 1.304371 | (2.304860) | |
| Equity strength factor | 6 x .966010 | 3.344232 | |
| Positive net income ratio result | 1+(50 x .231050) | 5.750700 | |

| RATIO | Ratio | Strength Factor | Weight | Composite Scores |
|------------|------------|-----------------|--------|------------------|
| Primary | (0.230486) | (2.304860) | 40% | -0.9219 |
| Equity | 0.557372 | 3.344232 | 40% | 1.3377 |
| Net Income | 0.095014 | 5.750700 | 20% | 1.1501 |
| | | | | 1.5659 |

TOTAL Composite Score - Rounded

1.6

Barlow & Company, PLLC
Certified Public Accountants

Charles S. Barlow, CPA
Kristi G. Thompson, CPA
Rose L. Williamson, CPA
Hogan E. Allen, CPA
R. Greg Vaughn, CPA

Lauren M. LaPrade, CPA

Members of:
American Institute of CPA's
Mississippi Society of CPA's

282 Maxey Drive
Brandon, Mississippi 39042 or
P.O. Box 150
Brandon, Mississippi 39043
(601) 825-1310
(601) 825-1326 Fax
Web Address: www.brandoncpas.com
Emails: sandy@brandoncpas.com
kthompson@brandoncpas.com
rwilliamson@brandoncpas.com
hallen@brandoncpas.com
gvaughn@brandoncpas.com

**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL
REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT
AUDITING STANDARDS**

To the Board of Directors
Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Laurel, Mississippi

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc., as of and for the year ended June 30, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated December 28, 2022.

Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing the audit procedures that are applicable in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control, such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies, and therefore material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that have not been identified. We did identify a certain deficiency in internal control, described in the accompanying schedule of findings and responses as item 2022-01 that we consider to be a material weakness.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain



provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

Southwestern Baptist College, Inc.'s Response to Findings

Southwestern Baptist College, Inc.'s response to the findings identified in our audit is described in the accompanying schedule of findings and responses. Southwestern Baptist College, Inc.'s response was not subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on it.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.



Brandon, Mississippi
December 28, 2022

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST COLLEGE, INC.
SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND RESPONSES
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2022

2022-01 Financial Statement Preparation

Condition: Because of the College's limited resources, the College relies on external auditors to prepare the external financial statements, and the external auditors had to propose several material journal entries in order to produce GAAP compliant financial statements.

Reason Improvement Needed: The College must evaluate the cost-benefit of maintaining enough resources internally to produce GAAP compliant statements and doing so would allow management to produce GAAP compliant financial statements without reliance on the external auditor.

Cause: The finding is caused by the College's reliance on external auditors to propose material entries in the financial statement preparation process.

Effect: Financial statements prepared internally for Board review likely contain GAAP misstatements.

Recommendation: The College should continue to assess the cost-benefit of improving controls over financial reporting and take steps to inform users that internal financial statements require GAAP adjustments to produce the external financial statements.

Management's Response: Management agrees with the finding and maintains that the financial statements prepared internally by accounting staff and adjusted by external to produce GAAP compliant financial statements best suit the needs of the College.

Barlow & Company, PLLC
Certified Public Accountants

Charles S. Barlow, CPA
Kristi G. Thompson, CPA
Rose L. Williamson, CPA
Hogan E. Allen, CPA
R. Greg Vaughn, CPA

Lauren M. LaPrade, CPA

Members of:
American Institute of CPA's
Mississippi Society of CPA's

282 Maxey Drive
Brandon, Mississippi 39042 or
P.O. Box 150
Brandon, Mississippi 39043
(601) 825-1310
(601) 825-1326 Fax
Web Address: www.brandncpas.com
Emails: sandy@brandncpas.com
kthompson@brandncpas.com
rwilliamson@brandncpas.com
hallen@brandncpas.com
gvaughn@brandncpas.com

**INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT ON COMPLIANCE
FOR EACH MAJOR FEDERAL AWARDS PROGRAM AND ON REPORT ON INTERNAL
CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE REQUIRED BY THE UNIFORM GUIDANCE**

To the Board of Directors
Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Laurel, Mississippi

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We have audited Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the *OMB Compliance Supplement* identified as subject to audit that could have a direct and material effect on each of the Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2022. The Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

In our opinion, Southeastern Baptist College, Inc. complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2022.

Basis for Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of *Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). Our responsibilities under those standards and the Uniform Guidance are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section of our report.

We are required to be independent of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc. and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. Our audit does not provide a legal determination of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above.



The CPA. Never Underestimate The Value.®

Responsibilities of Management for Compliance

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements referred to above and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of effective internal control over compliance with the requirements of laws, statutes, regulations, rules, and provisions of contracts or grant agreements applicable to Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s federal programs.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether material noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above occurred, whether due to fraud or error, and express an opinion on Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s compliance based on our audit. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance will always detect material noncompliance when it exists. The risk of not detecting material noncompliance resulting from fraud is higher than for that resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above is considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, it would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user of the report on compliance about Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s compliance with the requirements of each major federal program as a whole.

In performing an audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, *Government Auditing Standards*, and the Uniform Guidance, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.
- Obtain an understanding of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s internal control over compliance relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.'s internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and any significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in internal control over compliance that we identified during the audit.

Report on Internal Control over Compliance

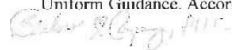
A *deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A *material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material

weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses, as defined above. However, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance may exist that were not identified.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.



Brandon, Mississippi
December 28, 2022

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards
Year Ended June 30, 2022

| Federal Agency/Pass-through Entity/Program Title | Catalog of Federal Domestic Assistance Number | Federal Expenditures |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| United States Department of Education | | |
| Federal Pell Grant Program | 84.063 | 356,716 |
| Higher Education Emergency Relief Fund (HEERF) Student Aid Portion | 84.425E | 160,463 |
| Higher Education Emergency Relief Fund (HEERF) Institutional Portion | 84.425F | <u>298,254</u> |
| Total Department of Education | | <u>815,433</u> |
| Total Federal Awards | | <u><u>815,433</u></u> |

Notes to Schedule

- 1 The Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards was prepared using the same basis of accounting and the same significant accounting policies, as applicable, used for the financial statements.
- 2 COVID related expenditures were \$458,717 for the year ended June 30, 2022.

Southeastern Baptist College, Inc.
Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs
June 30, 2022

Section 1: Summary of Auditor's Results

Financial Statements:

An unmodified opinion was issued on the financial statements.

Internal control over financial reporting:

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------|
| i. | Material weakness(es) identified? | <u>Yes</u> |
| ii. | Significant deficiency(ies) identified that are not considered to be material weaknesses? | <u>None reported</u> |
| | Noncompliance material to financial statements noted? | <u>No</u> |

Federal Awards:

An unmodified opinion was issued on compliance for the major program.

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------|
| i. | Material weakness(es) identified? | <u>No</u> |
| ii. | Significant deficiency(ies) identified that are not considered to be material weaknesses? | <u>None Reported</u> |

Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with 2 CFR 200.516(a)? No

Federal programs identified as major programs:
U.S. Department of Education
Student Financial Aid Cluster - CFDA #'s 84.063, 84.425E,
84.425F

Dollar threshold used to distinguish between type A and type B programs: \$750,000

Auditee qualified as a low-risk auditee? No

Section 2: Findings - Financial Statement Audit

No matters were reported

Section 3: Findings and Questioned Costs – Major Federal Award Programs Audit

No matters were reported

Section 4: Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs – Prior Year

No matters were reported

Youth Department



Bro. Anders Lee, Director
5485 Meadow Point, Southaven, MS 38671
anders.lee571@gmail.com
(901) 343-3292

| Trustees | Term Expiring |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Adam Parker | 2023 |
| Brody McCool | 2023 |
| Tommy Shroads | 2023 |
| Cliff Jenkins | 2024 |
| Samuel Yager | 2024 |
| Brian Prochaska | 2024 |
| Ben Flynt | 2025 |
| Dave Albert | 2025 |
| Rick Clark | 2025 |

Youth Department By-Laws

Article I — Name

Section 1: This Department shall be known as the Department of Youth.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1: The Purpose of this Department shall be to present Jesus Christ when the opportunity presents itself as the only way of salvation and the best life.

Section 2: To help coordinate all youth work in the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: To encourage and promote youth organizations and activities among the churches that compose the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 4: To cooperate with all other Departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, to work with Youth groups in our churches and in local Associations and in the Baptist Missionary Association of America in preaching the Gospel of Christ around the world.

Section 5: To promote Youth Encampments within the ranks of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and the Baptist Missionary Association of America.

Section 6: To promote the work of the Association of Baptist Students; to work with and assist them in their activities.

Article III — Youth Trustees

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect nine trustees to serve 3 year terms on a staggered basis, three being elected each year.

Section 2: The State Senior Encampment shall be permitted to recommend one trustee whose name shall stand as a nomination at the Annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: The Association of Baptist Students shall be permitted one trustee whose name shall stand as a nomination at the meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 4: The nominating committee shall nominate one trustees at the Annual Session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 5: Duties of Youth Trustees:

1. To act in council with the Director of the Youth Department in matters that concern this Department.
2. To bring before the Association recommendations which they feel are in the best interest of the work of youth.
3. To serve as trustees of the State Senior Youth Encampment.
4. To lead in, and work with, the area Junior Youth Encampment.
5. To plan and promote a State Wide Teen Conference each year. The Conference is to be held during the week after Christmas Day.

Article IV — Director

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Director of Youth.

Section 2: Duties:

1. The Director shall serve as the Director of the Youth Department.
2. The Director shall carry out the plans and programs voted by the Association

as they relate to this Department.

3. The Director shall serve as Treasurer and shall receive and disburse all funds as designated.

4. The Director shall assume general supervision of the Youth Department of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

5. The Director shall maintain necessary records and is authorized to purchase equipment and supplies as they may be needed to carry on the work of this Department.

6. The Director is authorized to promote the work of Youth among the churches in any manner consistent with the principles of this Association.

7. The Director shall work with the Trustees of the Youth Department in carrying out the will of the churches of this Association.

8. The Director shall give a full report in Annual Session of this Association and shall present a proposed plan of work and proposed budget for the ensuing year.

9. The Director shall receive such compensation as may be designated by this Association.

Youth Department Annual Report

Anders Lee, Director

Report

I realize that this body has heavy matters to attend to. It might be advised that I speak briefly, however, I KNOW of no other matter so pressing than the state of the future of the BMA ... our youth. I ask your patience for a moment & your ear.

I'd like to thank the youth trustees for their hard work behind the scenes. They have endured the difficulties of unexpected twists & turns since 2019. They deserve the associations gratitude & honor for their diligence through the trials.

Would you join me in recognizing those men: Adam Parker their chairman, Rick Clark, Ben Flynt, Cliff Jenkins, Wesley Martin, Brody McCool & Tommy Schrouds.

I am humbled to be put into this position! THANK YOU for the opportunity to serve. I have had a heart for camp & youth ministry for a long while. It is a passion the Lord gave me. As a boy I attended camps sponsored by the BMA of MS as far back as when Bro. Crawley was director. I was saved & surrendered to preach because of the influence of this department's camps. Forever the memories of being in the auditorium at Perk in Wiggins resonate within me. It was a joy working with Bro. Latrelle for a few years. Personally, I know & have seen the importance & value of our youth ministry. But this is NOT about me. I share those personal thoughts to wholeheartedly say it is time to provide quality camps again so a new generation of young people can be brought into the kingdom & into His service. God can & will do it again!

We are in a cultural war! The youth are being greatly attacked and it is our task to be in the fight! This will take a great effort & time, not just of myself, but of our committee, and our churches to begin participating in planned events. It will take all of us to make this fruitful again with the Lord's grace & blessing. So Pray!!!

I want to pledge to you that I will give you at least 3 years. If we can't get this off the ground in that time I will gladly step aside and let another fill the spot. In these three years I promise you I will give the department 100%. Should the Lord bless & we see growth & fruitfulness, I may hang around a little longer if you will have me.

We begin our efforts with three priorities:

1. Build a good network of youth workers/pastors & directors from all over the State to develop relationships & help each other in ministry. This network will give

feedback about future plans & thru it I want to hear the heart of those workers in the BMA of MS.

2. Re-establish relationships around the State & restore the confidence that has been lost in this department. I and our committee members will visit local associations. I need local leaders/moderators to let me know when and where you meet so that I can come to you soon. I will do my best to get to you all by the Spring. You deserve to see us & hear from us!

3. We will plan & set a calendar of events in motion to see this youth ministry flourish once again. Although I do not have anything to communicate at this time, soon as the Lord directs, we will be releasing information.

I ask you for 3 things...

1. Pray for myself, this committee and events forth coming! We need the hand of God in this ministry!

2. Participate in the camps & youth events! Set aside presuppositions dictated by the past & commit to participating.

3. Put us in your budget! Thank you to all who already give! Dr. Kellar (the beggar) taught us preacher boys at SBC; If you don't ask, they won't give. So, I ask you to put us in your budget!

Once again, thank you and I look forward to working with & for you all!

YOUTH DEPARTMENT TRUSTEE MINUTES

February 15, 2022

The trustees of the BMA Youth Department met on Tuesday, February 15, 2022. Those present in person were Bro. Cliff Jenkins, Bro. Adam Parker, Bro. Aaron Waite, Bro. Ben Flynt and Bro. Brody McCool. Those present via phone call were Bro. Chris Yager and Bro. Wesley Martin. Bro. Tommy Shroads was unable to meet. Bro. Adam Parker opened the meeting with prayer. The trustees elected Bro. Aaron Waite to be clerk, with Bro. Chris Yager to serve as assistant clerk. These nominations were voted on and passed. Trustees then discussed the financials of the department and Bro. Cliff Jenkins volunteered that he would look more into the finances to give the trustees a better understanding of where we are financially. Discussion was then made concerning camp this summer, it was decided that we would pursue a camp and that it would be held at Campground Baptist Church. Bro. Adam Parker would contact Bro. Sam Freeman for details of having a camp there and get back with the trustees. Trustees also discussed the idea of having individual youth conferences at churches represented by each trustee. Bro. Cliff Jenkins offered to host the first one at Temple Baptist Church in Laurel at a later date. Trustees decided to meet again on March 3, 2022. Bro. Adam Parker closed the meeting in prayer, meeting was adjourned.

Bro. Adam Parker, Moderator

Bro. Aaron Waite, Clerk

March 3, 2022

On March 3, 2022, it was determined through text that the trustee meeting would be postponed due to many trustees only being able to meet via phone. Bro. Adam Parker then conveyed through text the purpose of that night's meeting. Bro. Adam Parker and other trustees had expressed concern of whether or not the department could get a camp together in such a short window of time (3 months). Also, the concern was made of the bad perception could possibly be made of the department and ministry if the camp was poorly done or attended. A vote was held over text to either go forward with

camp or postpone this year to allow the ministry and department to rebuild. The vote was 7-2 in favor of postponing camp for 2022. Trustees agreed we would work on rebuilding the ministry and department and work on having smaller events in the future.

Bro. Adam Parker, Moderator

Bro. Aaron Waite, Clerk

April 2, 2022

The Youth Department Trustees met on Saturday, April 2, 2022, via phone to discuss candidates for the State Youth Director position. The opening prayer was given by Bro. Adam Parker. The trustees discussed resumes that were sent from the candidates. We discussed the process we would go through to elect the new director. We discussed how/when to interview. The closing prayer was voiced by Bro. Rick Clark.

Bro. Adam Parker, Moderator

Bro. Aaron Waite, Clerk

May 16, 2022

The Youth Department Trustees met on Monday, May 16, 2022, via call to conduct an interview with Bro. Anders Lee for the position of State Youth Director. Those present were Bro. Adam Parker, Bro. Ben Flynt, Bro. Rick Clark, Bro. Brody McCool, Bro. Wesley Martin, Bro. Tommy Shroads and Bro. Cliff Jenkins.

Bro. Adam Parker opened the meeting with prayer.

Bro. Anders Lee was given time to share about himself and to share his outlook, plans, and ideas for the Youth Department.

The Trustees had a time to question Bro Anders concerning the position of Youth Director. After the interview was over, discussion was held among the trustees concerning the interview.

The meeting was adjourned, Bro. Brody McCool closed the meeting in prayer.

Bro. Adam Parker, Moderator

Bro. Aaron Waite, Clerk

June 9, 2022

The Youth Department Trustees met on Thursday, June 9, 2022, via video call to discuss the candidate Chris Yager for the position of State Youth Director. Bro. Chris Yager informed us trustees he was withdrawing himself from the potential position to remain focused on church planting. This left us with one candidate remaining. We discussed the interview that we had with Bro. Anders Lee. We discussed our current finances and where they currently stand. We decided to wait until all trustees could attend to vote on Bro. Anders Lee. Closing prayer was voiced by Bro. Brody McCool.

Bro. Adam Parker, Moderator

Bro. Aaron Waite, Clerk

June 16, 2022

The Youth Department Trustees met on Friday, June 16, 2022, via text message to discuss hiring Bro. Anders Lee as the new State Youth Director. After some discussion there was a unanimous vote in favor of Bro. Anders Lee to serve and be voted in as the new State Youth Director.

Bro. Adam Parker, Moderator

Bro. Aaron Waite, Clerk

BMA of MS Dept of Youth
Profit & Loss July 2021 through June 2022

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ordinary Income/Expense Income | Jul '21 - Jun 22 |
| 100 · General Church Contributions | 14,925.64 |
| 105 · Special Emphasis Offerings Rec | 669.33 |
| 130 · Interest Income | 1,043.65 |
| 131 · Sale of Asset | 1,000.00 |
| Total Income | |
| Expense | 17,638.62 |
| 200 · Director's Compensation | 0.00 |
| 230 · Employees' Salary (bookkeeping) | 3,600.00 |
| 270 · Office Supplies, Expense and Po | 266.75 |
| 315 · Depreciation Expense | 3,167.00 |
| Total Expense | 7,033.75 |
| Net Ordinary Income | 10,604.87 |
| Net Income | 10,604.87 |

BMA of MS Dept of Youth
Balance Sheet
As of June 30, 2022

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| ASSETS | |
| Current Assets | |
| Checking/Savings | |
| 700 · Trustmark National Bank | 16,666.10 |
| 715 · RLF Savings Account | <u>22,727.50</u> |
| Total Checking/Savings | 39,393.60 |
| Other Current Assets | |
| 715-01 · BMA-RLF 19-01(Children) | 3,107.64 |
| 715-02 · BMA-RLF 19-02 (Teens) | 17,515.42 |
| 715-03 · BMA-RLF 19-03 (College) | <u>16,221.89</u> |
| Total Other Current Assets | <u>36,844.95</u> |
| Total Current Assets | 76,238.55 |
| Fixed Assets | |
| 720 · Furniture and Equipment | 58,810.69 |
| 730 · Accumulated Depreciation | 163,605.78 |
| 740 · Buildings | 66,096.75 |
| 750 · Campground Assets | 8,325.30 |
| 760 · Vehicles (Truck and Trailors) | 27,037.03 |
| 770 · Land | <u>25,260.50</u> |
| Total Fixed Assets | <u>21,924.49</u> |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 98,163.04 |
| LIABILITIES & EQUITY | |
| Equity | |
| 32000 · Unrestricted Net Assets | 87,558.17 |
| Net Income | <u>10,604.87</u> |
| Total Equity | 98,163.04 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY | 98,163.04 |

State Missions Department



Chris Yager, Interim Director
4226 Hwy 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440
(601) 428-8616

Missionary Trustees Term Expiring

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| Harold Floyd | 2023 |
| John Michael Poulin | 2023 |
| Sam Freeman | 2023 |
| Chad Cummins | 2024 |
| Johnny Williams | 2024 |
| Chris Flynn | 2024 |
| Matt Hudson | 2025 |
| Wendell Helton | 2025 |
| Bryson Haden | 2025 |

Revolving Loan Fund Trustees Term Expiring

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| John Prickett | 2023 |
| Wayne Rice | 2023 |
| Dennis Knight | 2023 |
| Roy Caldwell | 2024 |
| Greg Cook | 2024 |
| James Sprayberry | 2024 |
| Kenneth Lott | 2025 |
| Dennis Rankin | 2025 |
| Phillip Burns | 2025 |

STATE MISSIONARIES & ASSOCIATES

Refuge Baptist Mission (Kiln) – 5755 Rocky Hill Dedeaux Rd., Kiln 39556
22090 Rayvan Lane, Kiln, MS 39556 (Mailing)
Missionary: Josh Daniels (22090 Rayvan Lane, Kiln, MS 39556)
Phone: (228) 216-3064 Email: workin4god@yahoo.com

Canaan Land Baptist Mission (Buckatunna) –
1863 US 45, Buckatunna, MS 39322 (Physical)
64 Pilgrim Rest Road, Leakesville, MS 39451 (Mailing)
Missionary: Scott Broacious (64 Pilgrim Rest Road, Leakesville, MS 39451)
Phone: (251) 377-5412 Email: scottbroacious24@gmail.com

Living Hope Baptist Mission (Meridian) –
6684 North Hills Street, Meridian, MS 39307 (Physical)
1102 62nd Street, Meridian, MS 39305 (Mailing)
Missionary: Chris Yager (1102 62nd Street, Meridian, MS 39305)
Phone: (810) 869-3063 Email: timothyministries2019@gmail.com
Asso: Samuel Yager (3315 North Hills Street, Apt #501, Meridian, MS 39305)
Phone: (810) 965-0061 Email: syager2017@icloud.com

HISPANIC COORDINATOR & MISSIONARIES

Estuardo Marroquin – Hispanic Coordinator
(1811 Wansley Road, Laurel, MS 39443)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

El Camino Baptist Mission (Canton) – Meets in a Home (Physical)
4113 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440 (Mailing)
Missionary: Lucas Gomez (4113 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

Way Truth Life Baptist Mission (Oxford)
170 County Road 215, Oxford, MS 38665 (Physical)
144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Luis Huchin (144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

Way Truth Life Baptist Mission (Tupelo)
3185 South Green Street, Tupelo, MS 38804 (Physical)
144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Humberto Regalado (144 Bails Road, Ripley, MS 38663)
Phone: (601) 433-0085 Email: estuardo@comcast.net

STATE MISSIONARY COACHES

Sidney Farmer (Hattiesburg)
464 Churchwell Road, Hattiesburg, MS 39401
Phone: (601) 596-1004 Email: sidney@southforrest.org

Wesley Martin (Diamondhead)
792 Ewa Street, Diamondhead, MS 39525
Phone: (228) 380-0690 Email: leaderinworship@yahoo.com

Jason Howard (Leakesville)
272 Little Creek Drive, Leakesville, MS 39451
Phone: (601) 689-1491 Email: jasonowenhoward@gmail.com

Department of Missions - By-Laws

Article I — Name

Section 1: This department shall be known as the Department of Missions.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1: The purpose of this department shall be to preach the Gospel of Christ and establish churches.

Section 2: To promote the same among the churches that compose the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi,

Section 3: To cooperate with other departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and work with local associations, other state associations and the Baptist Missionary Association of America in the preaching of the Gospel in all the world.

Section 4: Offices.

This department shall maintain offices at such places as may be designated by the Association.

Article III — Missionary Committee

Section 1: The messengers of the churches shall elect nine (9) committeemen, five of whom shall constitute a quorum. Said committeemen shall be elected to serve for a period of three (3) years on a staggered basis, one third being elected each year.

Section 2: The Duties of The Missionary Committee

1. To act in council with the director of missions in matters that concern this department.

2. To act in council with the director of missions with missionary personnel when necessary.

3. To council, along with the director of missions, with local mission churches in assisting the missionary in his service to the mission and the association.

4. To investigate and bring before the association recommendations which they feel is in the best interest of the work of missions.

5. To seek out qualified and available personnel to serve as missionaries and be authorized to place same on the field between sessions, to be approved at the next meeting of the association.

6. To investigate the qualifications of each prospective missionary.

7. To examine yearly the salary schedule of the department.

8. To make investigation when a missionary's work becomes unsatisfactory, or his doctrinal beliefs are in question, his moral character or that of his immediate family (who are living with him) becomes questionable.

9. Upon the recommendation of the Missionary Committee, the salary of said missionary shall be withheld until the next meeting of the association for approval.

10. Upon resignation of any missionary, that his salary be given up to three weeks following his resignation.

11. No member of the Missionary Committee shall be given as a reference by anyone applying for missionary status.

Article IV — Director Of Missions And Revolving Loan Fund

Section 1: Election

1. The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Director of Missions and Revolving Loan Fund.

Section 2: Salary

1. The Director shall receive such compensation as may be designated by the Association.

Section 3: Vacation and Revivals

1. The Director shall be allowed two weeks paid vacation per year and shall be permitted to retain the proceeds from five revivals each year.

Section 4: Duties

1. The Director shall serve as Executive Director of the Mission's Department. (To execute the programs and plans voted by the Association).

2. The Director shall serve as treasurer of the General Fund and shall receive and disburse all funds as designated.

3. The Director shall assume general supervision of the Mission's and Revolving Loan Fund Department.

4. The Director shall maintain necessary records, purchase equipment, supplies, and employ such help as authorized by the Missionary Committee to fulfill this responsibility according to accepted standards.

5. The Director shall work with each missionary in the selection of a field of work, location, organization, building, and financing.

6. The Director is authorized to promote the work of missions among the churches in any manner consistent with the principles of this Association.

7. The Director shall work with all committees of the Missions Department in carrying out the will of the churches of this association.

8. The Director with the advice and council of the Missionary Committee, is authorized to withhold payment of monies, which would in their opinion, effect the welfare of the Association. This action would be subject to the approval of the Association at the next meeting.

9. The Director shall give reports at each meeting and shall give a detailed report in annual session of this association and shall present a proposed plan of work and a proposed budget for the ensuing year.

10. The Director shall plan annually a Missions and Evangelistic Conference as to time, place and program.

Article V — Missionaries

Section 1: This association shall employ missionaries as the Spirit of God may direct.

Section 2: Prospective missionaries must fill out the required questionnaire and it shall be in the missions office at least fifteen (15) days before being considered by the Missionary Committee.

Section 3: Prospective missionaries must be approved by the Missionary Committee before being considered for missionary status.

Section 4: Missionaries endorsed must present to the Director of Missions a recommendation from the church where they hold membership and the last church pastored. In the event these cannot be obtained, missionary status will be delayed until the next meeting for association action.

Section 5: Missionaries are required to council with the Director of Missions and Missionary Committee in all matters that shall affect a change in location, finance, etc., of his mission endeavor.

Section 6: All missionaries will be expected to notify the Missions Office when they are to absent from the pulpit in their mission.

Section 7: Missionaries who become ill or disabled shall receive full pay for a

period of three months. Conditions extending past this period will be reviewed and presented at the next meeting.

Section 8: Each missionary shall render a weekly statistical report and a monthly financial report to the Director of Missions.

Section 9: All missionaries shall be allowed two weeks paid vacation, and shall be permitted five (5) revivals per year and retain the proceeds. They shall not have two revivals in succession and be out of their pulpit on Sunday morning more than two Sundays a year.

Section 10: The moving expenses of the missionaries shall be paid when moving upon the field or changing fields. Up to \$150.00 in miscellaneous expenses is also authorized in a change of fields.

Section 11: Missionaries will give reports to the Association when called upon to do so.

Section 12: Guidelines For State Missionary Status

a. Applicant must have a minimum of two years pastoral experience in B.M.A. churches. Even though the applicant may not be pastoring at the present, his previous two years membership shall have been in BMA churches.

b. Applicant must have tenure and show growth at previous pastorates. Extenuating circumstances may be considered.

c. Applicant must meet Biblical qualifications as stated in I Timothy 3:1-7.

d. Applicant must express a burden for a specific field of service.

e. Applicant must demonstrate an attitude of loyalty and cooperation with the departments of our associated work.

f. Applicant must understand that measurable growth toward self-support status is expected by the Association.

Article VI — Cooperation

Section 1: The State Mission's Department is authorized to cooperate with local churches and local associations in mission endeavors when approved by the Director of Missions and the Missionary Committee. It is authorized to cooperate with other state associations and the national association in mission endeavors when approved by the Association in either annual or other session.

Section 2: Missionaries under the above joint sponsorships must meet the qualifications and requirements of the State Mission's Department.

Section 3: Guidelines For Cooperation

a. When a church or an association desire to cooperate with the State Mission's Department in a mission project, they shall counsel with the Director of Missions before interviewing and electing a missionary. Likewise, the State Missions Department shall counsel with the local church and/or association before electing a missionary to work in a joint project.

b. When an association or church is impressed with a preacher for missionary status, they shall request the Missionary Committee of the State Association to meet with them and interview the said preacher before electing him.

c. If approved by the joint committees, he shall be recommended back to the association or church that requested the interview for final approval.

Article VII — Mission Congregations

Section 1: Missionary Pastors' Support:

Mission churches shall be required to begin pastoral support starting after the first three (3) months of its beginning.

The initial amount of support will not be less than ten percent (10%) of the average monthly income. The projected income and expenses of the mission church shall be used as a criteria in establishing the rate of monthly increase. Other instructions may be given to the Director of Missions and Missionary Committee by the messenger body in any session, called or regular.

Section 2: Organization:

The Mission congregation shall be requested to council with both the Director of Missions and Missionary Committee before organizing into a church.

Article VIII — Church Ministries

The purpose of this ministry is to be a resource in strengthening and stabilizing churches.

Section 1: Available Ministers

- a. A list will be maintained for ministers available for occasional fill-in or pastoring.
- b. These must be presently holding membership in a BMAA church.
- c. Churches may contact the Missions Office for this list. Names on this list are not recommendations. Churches are encouraged to do their own investigation.

Section 2: Interim Pastoral Leadership

a. Churches that have a vacancy occurring in pastoral leadership may use the services of Church Ministries in supplying an interim pastor to serve on a short term basis. Any minister desiring to serve as an interim pastor must comply with the following guidelines:

1. Applicant must fill out an application and be approved by the Missionary Committee. He will be under the authority of the Director of Missions.
2. Applicant must meet Biblical guidelines for a minister as found in II Timothy 3:1-7.
3. Applicant must have pastoral experience in a BMA church, with his last pastorate and his current membership being in a BMA church.
4. Applicant must be willing to temporarily relocate (3 to 6 months) to field of service, if necessary.
5. Should the interim pastor be called to pastor the congregation, special arrangements would be considered for that congregation according to their financial need.

b. Salary

1. This ministry shall be supported by a fund separate from the general mission fund. Churches of the BMA of Mississippi are encouraged to place this ministry in their budget, or at least receive an occasional special offering for this ministry.
2. Those serving as interim pastors would be paid from this fund as funds are available. Each participating church would be expected to contribute to this fund weekly according to their ability.
3. Those serving as interim pastors would be paid from this fund according to the number of days each week they serve on the field. Any additional expenses other than base salary, will be considered separately. If the church is financially able, they would be expected to contribute the entire amount of the interim pastor's salary to this fund, as the interim pastor would be paid by the Missions Department. If the church is not financially able to contribute the entire amount, they would be expected to contribute what they are able, with the remainder being paid from this special fund.

**By-Laws of the
Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Revolving Loan Fund**

Article I — Trustees

Section A. The election and tenure of office of trustees:

The messengers of the churches shall elect nine (9) Trustees, five (5) of whom shall constitute a quorum. Said Trustees shall be elected to serve for a period of three (3) years on a staggered basis, 1/3 being elected each year. By virtue of the office, the Director and Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund of the State Missions Department will be ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees.

Section B. Duties of Trustees:

The duties of the Trustees of the Revolving Loan Fund shall be:

1. To promote the general welfare of the financial interest of fund.
2. To thoroughly investigate all loan applications relative to the value of the proposed building site; the desirability of the proposed location with reference to growth possibilities; and the financial ability of the petitioners for the proposed loan.
3. To serve as trust officers of all loan papers; including deeds of trust and/or promissory notes or any other transactions pertinent to a loan or its security; of all loans processed.
4. To investigate and purchase property for future mission sites and to serve as trust officers of all properties of the Mission's Department acquired by purchase, repossession, or gifts.
5. To serve as a collecting agent of all loans processed.
6. To see that all transactions are carried out in keeping with good legal and book-keeping procedures.
7. To secure any office or legal help needed.
8. The Trustees shall be authorized to negotiate a loan for a qualified applicant when funds are not available in the loan fund. In such an event the Trustees are authorized to pledge real and personal property owned by the Mission's Department of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi for the security of the loan.
9. The Trustees shall be empowered to sell and dispose of any real or personal property entrusted to them only when there is a majority vote of the Trustees and the approval of the Association at any regular committee meeting
10. The Trustees shall be authorized to include the names of the Church Trustees with the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees on the warranty deed for the church property to secure permanent financing. If only the names of the Church Trustees are required, the deed will include a revertible clause placing the property back in the name of the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees should the church cease to affiliate with the Association.

Article II — Manager Of The Revolving Loan Fund

Section A.

1. The Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund shall be selected by the Director and the Revolving Loan Fund trustees.

Section B. Duties

1. The Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund shall receive such compensations and benefits as shall be designated by the Director and the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.
2. He will be responsible for receiving and disbursing funds according to the directions of the Director and the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.

3. He will receive the payments from the loans and supervise the keeping of the records pertaining to each loan.
4. He will serve as Promotional Director of the Revolving Loan Fund.
5. He shall serve as reporter for the Revolving Loan Fund at each committee meeting and give a detailed report at the annual session of the Association.

Article III — Source Of Funds

Section A. The churches, with their various auxiliary organizations, are requested to place the Revolving Loan Fund in their budgets.

Section B. Individuals are urged to remember the Loan Fund with trust funds and gifts in their wills.

Section C. The Trustees are authorized to borrow money from commercial lending institutions for qualified applicants in the event funds are not available in the treasury (Article I. Section B, Paragraph 8).

Section D. The Trustees are authorized to borrow money from Churches, Associations and individuals for the purpose of financing mission projects and pay interest on this borrowed money, not to exceed the current rate of interest paid by banks.

Section E. The Manager of the Revolving Loan Fund shall be authorized to borrow money against Certificates of Deposits that the Revolving Loan Fund has on deposit, when needed.

Article IV — Loans

Section A. Processing loans.

1. Eligibility For Loans

a. A church or department requesting the loan shall be a member of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, one of her affiliate local associations, or one of the state associations or departments cooperating with the Baptist Missionary Association of America, or shall have voted to seek membership in the above mentioned association, or shall be a church of like faith and order (Baptist) in Mississippi as a secondary priority loan of available money.

b. Properties owned by the Revolving Loan Fund of the BMA of Mississippi may be sold to other denominations, individuals, or businesses. If it is necessary for the Revolving Loan Fund to finance any project for religious uses by non-Baptist entities, it will be brought back to the next meeting of the Association for their decision.

c. The Revolving Loan Fund may grant loans to investors against savings up to 80% of their balance until loan is paid. Loans shall be at the current variable interest rate. Loans to employees shall be submitted to the Revolving Loan Trustees for approval.

2. Churches organized by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions Department shall be given priority in the processing of loans.

3. Other churches making application for loans will be considered on the basis of their merits and in keeping with the procedure in which loans are granted the churches organized by the Missions Department.

4. In the event a proposed mission field is to receive a loan for the purchase of a site, the Revolving Loan Trustees shall investigate the proposed site and proceed in keeping with other loans. The purchased property and its improvements shall secure a first mortgage held by the Revolving Loan Fund, or the loan shall be secured otherwise.

5. Each loan applicant is urged to make a commercial loan as soon as the first unit is constructed and the church can conveniently do so whereby the funds of the Re-

volving Loan Fund can be made available to other worthy applicants.

6. When sufficient funds are available, the Revolving Loan Fund will provide permanent financing for mission projects. The schedule of payments will be provided by a professional accountant based on a term contract and an interest rate determined by the trustees.

7. The Trustees shall require adequate security for each loan.

8. All applicants for loans shall furnish adequate insurance on all buildings financed through the Revolving Loan Fund. The Revolving Loan Fund shall be made the lienholder on the policy. The insurance company shall be requested to notify the Revolving Loan Fund the date the policy coverage begins and ends.

Section B. Repayment of loans.

1. Each applicant shall pay the payments which have been worked out in a schedule by the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.

2. If the lenders should withdraw their money unexpectedly from the Revolving Loan Fund, or should an emergency arise that results in a need for funds in the Revolving Loan Fund, each applicant must agree to secure a commercial loan as soon as possible and pay the Revolving Loan Fund in full.

3. In the event the Church becomes unable to meet the scheduled payments, she will notify the Manager of the Loan Fund who can call the Trustees together to determine whether the payments can be lowered or what procedure is necessary for the good of the church and the protection of the Revolving Loan Fund.

4. The Revolving Loan Fund will help the mission churches with monthly subsidies when sufficient funds are available. The amount of each subsidy will be determined by considering the size of the mortgage payment and the financial condition of each mission church. The amount of the subsidies given to the various mission churches will be reevaluated prior to each regular associational meeting.

Article V

**Financial Retirement And Releasing Of Mission Church—
Established Church Property**

Section A. Mission Properties and Buildings

1. Debt Retirement:

The capital indebtedness of the mission church may be discharged through either of or a combination of the following:

- a. Payments made by the local congregation.
- b. Unrestricted payments: Those made in behalf of the mission by an person/s, other church/es or an association/s which do not go through the Mission office.
- c. Restricted payments: Those made in behalf of the mission by person/s, other church/es, or an association/s made through the Mission office.
- d. Suspension payments: Monies/payments suspended by the Revolving Loan Fund.
- e. Forgiven payments: The forgiveness of debt by the Revolving Loan Fund.

2. Title Holding:

The Revolving Loan Fund Trustees shall hold the title of any Mission Church property for any financial amount/s of indebtedness due under the following provisions:

- a. Any unpaid accounts with the missions office.
- b. Any unpaid restricted or suspended payments made toward the retirement of the said church's indebtedness of properties, buildings or other capital improvements.
- c. For security reasons.

3. Title Release:

The Revolving Loan Fund Trustees of the BMA of Mississippi shall release any

mission church property of which the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees of the BMA of Mississippi holds title or joint title providing:

- a. The indebtedness of the said mission church has been paid.
- b. The said mission church from her organization date has contributed to the associational work of the BMA of Mississippi an amount equal to that which was contributed to her debt retirement through restricted and suspended payments. The responsibility of proof for such contributions lies with the mission church.

Section B: Established Church Properties and Buildings

1. Receiving Title of Properties and Buildings

a. A letter of request from the church stating that in a regular business meeting at least two-thirds of the church members who were present voted to request the BMA of Mississippi Revolving Loan Fund Trustees to hold their church property title. The vote shall take place after it has been announced and publicized in writing for at least thirty days prior to the voting.

b. The request must bear the signatures of the church pastor, clerk, and trustees.

c. The Association shall not be responsible for any upkeep on property, buildings, equipments, payment of insurances, building or personal liability claim/s that may incur.

2. Releasing Title of Properties and Buildings

Any such property/properties received by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi under the agreement as mentioned under Article V, Section B, shall be released back to the church subject to the following terms/conditions.

a. A letter of request from the church stating that in a regular business meeting at least two-thirds of the church members who were present voted to request the release of their church property title. The vote shall take place after it has been announced and publicized in writing for at least thirty days prior to the voting.

b. The request must bear the signatures of the church pastor, clerk, and trustees.

c. This request shall be made three months in advance of the release.

d. Such property shall be released after any financial obligations to the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi has been settled.

MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND REPORT

By Interim Director, Chris Yager

“I am so honored and blessed to have the opportunity to serve the Lord and this association in this position. Thank you so much for your graciousness and kindness to me and my family. I have so enjoyed the opportunity to travel the state and attend so many of our local associations. Your questions, encouragement, and prayers for me blessed me greatly. I enjoyed meeting so many of the wonderful people of this association. I am excited to come back throughout this year to grow these new relationships into great friendships.

Let me say thank you to our association as well for the love that was demonstrated to me at the annual meeting. Your willingness to work through disagreement for the cause of missions is, to me, amazing! I am praying that we can strive together this year in an equally unified vision to reach this state with the gospel of Jesus Christ. We have more than 1.4 million Mississippians that are unchurched or de-churched. We have a massive goal ahead of us, but I am confident in Christ that it can be accomplished.

Even in this interim role, I am asking the Lord to do big things. I am praying that more missions will be planted, missionaries will be trained to thrive in their role, and that we can begin the needed work to see more men trained to help fill the pulpits of the churches without pastors. I want to work with our youth department, college, as well as all of our departments to help get this pipeline of training established. We need more preachers, and more disciples in in the work of the ministry. Let us pray together that the Lord of the harvest will send forth laborers into the field in this vital time. I am so excited to do these big things with you!

In this transition, I know that we will have a lot of adjustments to make that will slow down business for a few weeks, but I hope to have everything up and running as fast as possible. Thank you for your patience as we make these adjustments. If I can be a help to you in anyway, please don't hesitate to call, text or email. Thank you for entrusting me with this amazing responsibility. Missions, church planting, church revitalization, and discipleship are the joy of my heart. May the Lord do exceedingly abundantly above all that we could ask or think this year as we strive together for the faith of the gospel.

May the Lord bless you and May He truly bless the BMA of Mississippi!

Yours for His Service

Bro. Chris Yager

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

State Missions Department

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

Minutes

February 7, 2022

The Missionary Committee met at 10:00 a.m. in the State Missions Office. Members present were Kevin Clayton, Harold Floyd, Chris Flynn, Justin Cameron (via zoom), Blake McCain (via zoom) and John Michael Poulin (via zoom).

Chairman Kevin Clayton called the meeting to order.

Bro. Harold Floyd gave the devotion from Hebrews 2:1-3.

Bro. Chris Flynn was appointed to bring the next devotion.

Reading of the minutes from the meeting on October 4, 2021. - Motion and second was made to approve the minutes.

Bro. Larry Geraldson gave the committee an Operational and Financial overview.

Motion and second was made to approve the Operational and Financial overview.

Motion and second was made to change the status of Bro. Daniel Allen from Associate Missionary to Full-Time Missionary. Motion carried unanimously.

Missionary committee conducted an interview with perspective state missionary Bro. Jason Goodwin.

Motion and second was made to approve Bro. Jason Goodwin to serve as a state missionary to the Laurel/Ellisville, MS area. Motion carried unanimously.

Motion and second was made to approve the letter of certification.

Meeting adjourned at 12 Noon.

Brother Kevin Clayton, Chairman

Brother Chad Cummins, Vice-Chairman

Brother Blake McCain, Clerk

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

Minutes

March 7, 2022

The Missionary Committee met at 10:00 a.m. in the State Missions Office. Members present were Kevin Clayton, Chad Cummins, Harold Floyd, Chris Flynn, Justin Cameron, J.R. Hartfield and John Michael Poulin.

Chairman Kevin Clayton called the meeting to order.

Bro. Chris Flynn gave the devotion from 2 Thessalonians 3:3 on the faithfulness of God.

Bro. Justin Cameron was appointed to bring the next devotion.

Reading of the minutes from the meeting on February 7, 2022. Motion and second was made to approve the minutes.

Bro. Larry Geraldson gave the committee an Operational and Financial overview.

Motion and second was made to approve the Operational and Financial overview.

Missionary Committee reviewed and discussed the operational procedures of the Missions Department regarding the approval of new missionaries.

Motion and second was made to reaffirm that operational procedures are being followed correctly by the Missions Director and the Missionary Committee regarding the approval of new missionaries. Motion carried with one committee member abstaining.

Motion and second was made to reaffirm the approval of Bro. Jason Goodwin to serve as a fulltime state missionary. Motion carried

Motion and second was made to accept the resignation of Bro. Daniel Allan as a state missionary. Motion carried

Meeting adjourned at 12 Noon.

Brother Kevin Clayton, Chairman

Brother Chad Cummins, Vice-Chairman

Brother Blake McCain, Clerk

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

Minutes

May 2, 2022

The Missionary Committee met at 10:00 a.m. in the State Missions Office. Members present were Kevin Clayton, Blake McCain, Chad Cummins, Harold Floyd, Chris Flynn, Justin Cameron (via Zoom), J.R. Hartfield and John Michael Poulin (via Zoom).

Chairman Kevin Clayton called the meeting to order.

Bro. Blake McCain gave the devotion.

Bro. Jeff Dixon was appointed to bring the next devotion.

Reading of the minutes from the meeting on March 7, 2022. Motion and second was made to approve the minutes.

Discussion of the Letter of Response from the Missionary Committee

Motion and second was made to approve the Letter of Response from the Missionary Committee. Motion carried unanimously.

Motion and second was made to reaffirm Jason Goodwin to serve as a State Missionary. Motion carried unanimously.

Meeting adjourned at 12 Noon.

Brother Kevin Clayton, Chairman

Brother Chad Cummins, Vice-Chairman

Brother Blake McCain, Clerk

MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

Minutes

June 6, 2022

The Missionary Committee met at 10:00 a.m. in the State Missions Office. Members present were Kevin Clayton, Blake McCain, Harold Floyd, Chris Flynn and John Michael Poulin (via Zoom).

Chairman Kevin Clayton called the meeting to order.

Bro. Jeff Dixon gave the devotion.

Bro. Chris Flynn was appointed to bring the next devotion.

Reading of the minutes from the meeting on May 2, 2022. Motion and second was made to approve the minutes.

Reading of the e-mail request on May 9th, 2022. Motion and second was made to approve the e-mail.

Bro. Larry Geraldson gave an operational and financial overview. Motion and second was made to approve the Operational and Financial overview.

Motion and second was made to approve the following distribution from proceeds from properties sold for the purpose of helping mitigate missionary loan request to the Revolving Loan Fund and reducing indebtedness on existing loans:

\$200,000 to Living Hope

\$100,000 to Refuge

\$100,000 to Redemption

\$34,000 to Canaan Land

\$100,000 to El Camino

\$100,000 to South Forrest

Motion and second was made to approve the disbursement of previously designated scholarship funds to the Baptist Missionary of America Theological Seminary.

Motion and second was made to approve the dispensing of unrestricted funds of \$8,696.51 to Doug and Diane Lee for the Darlene Carey Christian Academy in the Philippines.

otion and second was made for this committee, having received information regarding an internal investigation conducted by Director Larry Geraldson in response to accusations made by Campground Baptist Church, to authorize Chairman Kevin Clayton to respond to the churches of the association with our findings. This was unanimously approved.

Meeting adjourned at 1 p.m.
Brother Kevin Clayton, Chairman
Brother Chad Cummins, Vice-Chairman
Brother Blake McCain, Clerk

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
State Missions Department
JOINT MEETING OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE / RLF TRUSTEES
Minutes
June 28, 2022

The Missionary Committee / RLF Trustees met at 10:00 a.m. in the State Missions Office.

Missionary Committee present were Kevin Clayton, Blake McCain, Harold Floyd, Chris Flynn, Chad Cummins and John Michael Poulin (via Zoom).

RLF Trustees present were James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott, John Prickett, Wayne Rice, Dennis Knight, Greg Jones (via Zoom) and Greg Cook (via Zoom).

Chairman Kevin Clayton called the meeting to order.

Bro. Chris Flynn gave the devotion.

Motion and second was made to suspend the reading of the minutes due to the joint meeting of the Missionary Committee and the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.

Motion and second was made to approve the letter of response from the Missionary Committee and Revolving Loan Trustees. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to appoint Bro. Chris Yager to serve as Interim Director of Missions and Revolving Loan Fund from October 15th 2022 through October 18th 2022. We further recommend him to the state association to serve as Interim Director for a period of time not to exceed one year. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to provide Bro. Chris Yager a vehicle and credit card for travel expenses during his period of training beginning June 28th, 2022 through October 15th, 2022. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to authorize Bro. Larry Geraldson to represent the Missions and Revolving Loan Department legally from the time of his retirement until he is able to transfer that legal authority to his successor in office. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to maintain current director's salary for Interim Director. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to give Bro. Larry Geraldson as a severance package a vehicle, four months salary, and electronic devices. Vote unanimous.

Meeting adjourned at 2:30 p.m.
Brother Kevin Clayton, Missionary Committee Chairman
Brother Blake McCain, Missionary Committee Clerk
Brother Kenneth Lott, RLF Trustee Chairman
Brother Roy Caldwell, RLF Trustee Clerk

**Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Revolving Loan Fund Trustee Meeting**

RLF trustees met on April 11, 2022 at 9:30 am. Trustees present: Roy Caldwell, Willie Tebo, Dennis Knight, Greg Jones, Kenneth Lott and John Prickett.

Meeting was called to order by Chairman Kenneth Lott.

The devotional was presented by Bro. Jeff Dixon. (Ephesians 4:1.)

Prayer by Bro. Jeff Dixon.

Next meeting devotional is to be presented by Bro. John Prickett, Bro. Willie Tebo, Alt.

Organization:

Chairman: Kenneth Lott

Vice Chairman: John Prickett

Clerk: Roy Caldwell

M/S to reaffirm the election of these officers in November 2021. Approved.

Previous minutes M/S to approve; approved.

M/S to reaffirm telephone/text/Email actions. Approved.

1. Approval of loan request increase to \$1,400,000 to Bible Church of Beebe, AR.
2. Approval of loan request increase of an additional \$30,000 to Jason Howard.
3. Approval of loan request of \$300,000.00 for Sam Freeman to purchase home.
4. Approval of an additional \$25,000 for Sam Freeman to build a metal building.
5. Approval of loan request of \$615,000.00 for Southeastern Baptist College to purchase property.

Director's Overview: Missions Update M/S to approve. Approved.

RLF Mangers Report: Financial Overview Report, Liquidity Report, Statement of Income, Statement of Financial Condition, Statement of Income, Budget Report, Investment Accounts. M/S to approve. Approved.

New Business:

1. The RVL Fund and Missions Department acknowledges it has paid over \$108,000.00 over the last 10 years for the overhead (maintenance/upkeep) of the associational grounds/building/facilities known as the Missions Complex. In the future it is desirable that the other departments that have space in the facilities that they share in the overhead of the facilities. The following departments have part in the building: Youth, Publications, Commission on Senior Adults, History and Archives, Missions and RLF. M/S that it is recommended that all departments maintaining space other than Missions/RLF share in 50% of the cost of overhead of facilities. Approved.

Closing prayer by Bro. Dennis Knight.

**Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Revolving Loan Fund Trustee Meeting**

RLF trustees met on June 7, 2022 at 9:30 am. Trustees present: Roy Caldwell, Willie Tebo, Dennis Knight, Wayne Rice, James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott and John Prickett. Greg Jones and Greg Cook attended by Zoom.

Meeting was called to order by Chairman Kenneth Lott.

The devotional was presented by Bro. Willie Tebo. 1 Peter 5:6.

Prayer by Bro. Wayne Rice.

Next meeting devotional is to be presented by Bro. Prickett; Bro. Sprayberry, Alt.

Previous minutes M/S to approve; Approved.

M/S to reaffirm telephone/text/Email actions. Approved.

In consideration of Article IX – Elections of Heads of Department, Section 3, It is determined that Bro. Geraldson, serving as the Director of Missions and Revolving Loan Fund, has not “...violated the trust of his office...” and is therefore reaffirmed to continue to serve as the Director of Missions and Revolving Loan Fund.

Director’s Overview: Missions Update given.

Closing prayer by Bro. James Sprayberry.

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
State Missions Department
JOINT MEETING OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE
RLF TRUSTEES
Minutes
June 28, 2022

The Missionary Committee / RLF Trustees met at 10:00 a.m. in the State Missions Office.

Missionary Committee present were Kevin Clayton, Blake McCain, Harold Floyd, Chris Flynn, Chad Cummins and John Michael Poulin (via Zoom).

RLF Trustees present were James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott, John Prickett, Wayne Rice, Dennis Knight, Greg Jones (via Zoom) and Greg Cook (via Zoom).

Chairman Kevin Clayton called the meeting to order.

Bro. Chris Flynn gave the devotion.

Motion and second was made to suspend the reading of the minutes due to the joint meeting of the Missionary Committee and the Revolving Loan Fund Trustees.

Motion and second was made to approve the letter of response from the Missionary Committee and Revolving Loan Trustees. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to appoint Bro. Chris Yager to serve as Interim Director of Missions and Revolving Loan Fund from October 15th 2022 through October 18th 2022. We further recommend him to the state association to serve as Interim Director for a period of time not to exceed one year. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to provide Bro. Chris Yager a vehicle and credit card for travel expenses during his period of training beginning June 28th, 2022 through October 15th, 2022. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to authorize Bro. Larry Geraldson to represent the Missions and Revolving Loan Department legally from the time of his retirement until he is able to transfer that legal authority to his successor in office. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to maintain current director’s salary for Interim Director. Vote was unanimous.

Motion and second was made to give Bro. Larry Geraldson as a severance package a vehicle, four months ‘salary, and electronic devices. Vote unanimous.

Meeting adjourned at 2:30 p.m.

Brother Kevin Clayton, Missionary Committee Chairman

Brother Blake McCain, Missionary Committee Clerk

Brother Kenneth Lott, RLF Trustee Chairman

Brother Roy Caldwell, RLF Trustee Clerk

**Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Revolving Loan Fund Trustee Meeting**

RLF trustees met on September 6, 2022 at 10:00 am. Trustees present: Roy Caldwell, Willie Tebo, James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott and John Prickett. Greg Cook attended by Zoom.

Meeting was called to order by Chairman Kenneth Lott.

The devotional was presented by Bro. John Prickett. James 4:1-17, 5:16.

Prayer by Bro. Prickett.

Next meeting devotional is to be presented by Bro. Sprayberry, Alt. Greg Cook.

Previous minutes M/S to approve; Approved.

M/S to reaffirm telephone/text/Email actions. Approved.

Approval of a loan of \$205,000 to Associate Missionary Samuel Yager in Meridian, MS, to purchase a home at 836 Old County Club Rd. W. Approved.

Approval of an uncollateralized signature loan of \$20,000 to Temple Baptist Church of Biloxi, MS. The loan funds will be used to make needed repairs and updates to the church parsonage. Approved.

Approval of proposed budget for 2022-2023. Approved.

Approve the release of the warranty deed for Redemption Baptist Church, South Forrest Baptist Church and Homestretch Baptist Church. Approved.

Director's Overview: Missions Update given.

Financial Overview Report. M/S to approve. Approved.

New Business:

Request from Lonesome Dove Baptist Church to increase the amount of their loan. M/S to postpone decision to increase loan until after annual BMA of MS meeting. Approved.

Closing prayer by Bro. Greg Cook.

JOINT MEETING OF THE MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

RLF TRUSTEES

Minutes

September 27, 2022

The Missionary Committee / RLF Trustees met at 9:30 a.m. in the State Missions Office.

Missionary Committee present were Kevin Clayton, Blake McCain, Harold Floyd, and Chris Flynn.

RLF Trustees present were Roy Caldwell, James Sprayberry, Kenneth Lott and John Prickett.

Chairman Kenneth Lott called the meeting to order.

Bro. Chris Yager gave the devotion and led in prayer.

Reading of the minutes of June 28th 2022. Motion and second was made to approve.

Motion and second was made to approve the yearly audit. Vote was unanimous.

Meeting adjourned at 12:09 p.m. with prayer.

Brother Kevin Clayton, Missionary Committee Chairman

Brother Blake McCain, Missionary Committee Clerk

Brother Kenneth Lott, RLF Trustee Chairman

Brother Roy Caldwell, RLF Trustee Clerk

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION
OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN
FUND DEPARTMENTS
Laurel, Mississippi

Audited Financial Statements
As of and for the Years Ended
July 31, 2022 and 2021

CONTENTS

| | |
|---|--------|
| Independent Auditor's Report | 1 – 2 |
| <hr/> | |
| Financial Statements | |
| Statement of Financial Position, July 31, 2022 | 3 |
| Statement of Financial Position, July 31, 2021 | 4 |
| Statement of Activities and Changes in Net Assets, Year Ended July 31, 2022 | 5 |
| Statement of Activities and Changes in Net Assets, Year Ended July 31, 2021 | 6 |
| Statement of Cash Flows, Year Ended July 31, 2022 | 7 |
| Statement of Cash Flows, Year Ended July 31, 2021 | 8 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 9 – 17 |



Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi
Missions and Revolving Loan Fund Departments
Laurel, Mississippi

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions and Revolving Loan Fund Departments (the "Association") which comprise the statements of financial position as of July 31, 2022 and 2021, and the related statements of changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Association as of July 31, 2022, and 2021, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America ("GAAS"). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Association and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Association's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are issued or available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibility for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Association's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Association's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.



Ridgeland, Mississippi
September 26, 2022

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI MISSIONS AND REVOLVING
LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS

Statement of Financial Position

| | July 31, 2022 Revolving | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| | Mission | Loan | Equipment | |
| | Fund | Fund | Fund | Total |
| ASSETS | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 59,008 | \$ 3,880,747 | \$ - | \$ 3,909,755 |
| Interfund receivables and (payables) related to work funds, disaster relief fund and missions reserve account | 1,317,698 | (1,317,698) | - | - |
| Trading investments | - | 6,766,273 | - | 6,766,273 |
| Interest receivable | - | 33,400 | - | 33,400 |
| Loans receivable, net of allowance of \$347,083 | 4,820 | 13,224,574 | - | 13,229,394 |
| Property held for sale | - | 185,000 | - | 185,000 |
| Property and equipment, net | - | 1,011,832 | 344,577 | 1,356,469 |
| Total assets | \$ 1,381,526 | \$ 23,754,188 | \$ 344,577 | \$ 25,480,291 |
| LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS | | | | |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Payroll taxes and other withholdings | \$ 110 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 110 |
| Other liabilities | 392,926 | 1,910 | - | 394,836 |
| Accrued interest | - | 38,582 | - | 38,582 |
| Notes payable to related parties | - | 1,115,383 | - | 1,115,383 |
| Notes payable to investors | - | 20,199,746 | - | 20,199,746 |
| Total liabilities | 393,036 | 21,355,621 | - | 21,748,657 |
| Net assets | | | | |
| Without donor restrictions | 605,036 | 2,398,567 | 344,577 | 3,348,180 |
| With donor restrictions | 383,454 | - | - | 383,454 |
| Total net assets | 988,490 | 2,398,567 | 344,577 | 3,731,634 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 1,381,526 | \$ 23,754,188 | \$ 344,577 | \$ 25,480,291 |

See accompanying notes.

3

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI MISSIONS AND REVOLVING
LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS

Statement of Financial Position

| | July 31, 2021 Revolving | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------|-----------|-------|
| | Mission | Loan | Equipment | |
| | Fund | Fund | Fund | Total |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| ASSETS | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 42,086 | \$ 4,347,356 | \$ - | \$ 4,330,042 |
| Interfund receivables and (payables) related to work funds, disaster relief fund and missions reserve account | 2,024,714 | (2,024,714) | - | - |
| Trading investments | - | 10,294,064 | - | 10,294,064 |
| Interest receivable | - | 29,790 | - | 29,790 |
| Loans receivable, net of allowance of \$347,083 | 134,974 | 12,855,928 | - | 12,990,902 |
| Property held for sale | - | 185,000 | - | 185,000 |
| Property and equipment, net | - | 1,042,750 | 323,848 | 1,366,598 |
| Total assets | \$ 2,201,774 | \$ 26,730,774 | \$ 323,848 | \$ 29,256,396 |

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Payroll taxes and other withholdings | \$ 126 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 126 |
| Other liabilities | 337,559 | 2,333 | - | 339,892 |
| Accrued interest | - | 42,848 | - | 42,848 |
| Notes payable to related parties | - | 2,014,866 | - | 2,014,866 |
| Notes payable to investors | - | 21,400,036 | - | 21,400,036 |
| Total liabilities | 337,685 | 23,460,083 | - | 23,797,768 |
| Net assets | | | | |
| Without donor restrictions | 1,467,686 | 3,270,691 | 323,848 | 5,062,225 |
| With donor restrictions | 396,403 | - | - | 396,403 |
| Total net assets | 1,864,089 | 3,270,691 | 323,848 | 5,458,628 |
| Total liabilities and net assets | \$ 2,201,774 | \$ 26,730,774 | \$ 323,848 | \$ 29,256,396 |

See accompanying notes.

Statement of Changes in Net Assets **Year Ended July 31, 2022**

| | Mission Fund | Revolving Loan Fund | Equipment Fund | Total |
|---|--------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| Changes in net assets without donor restrictions | | | | |
| Revenues, gains, and other support | | | | |
| Donations from churches | | | | |
| \$ 296,775 | \$ 3,634 | \$ - | \$ - | \$ 300,409 |
| Donations from others | 115,253 | - | - | 115,253 |
| Salary supplement support from local associations | 54,992 | - | - | 54,992 |
| Interest earned | 225,441 | 586,106 | - | 811,547 |
| Investment loss | - | (506,392) | - | (506,392) |

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS

| | | | | |
|--|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Late fees | - | - | - | 1,231 |
| | | 1,231 | | |
| Total unrestricted revenues, gains and other support | 392,481 | 84,579 | - | 777,040 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Salaries, wages and other compensation | 395,752 | 142,769 | - | 538,521 |
| Health insurance | 32,740 | 47,442 | - | 80,182 |
| Housing allowance | 48,523 | - | - | 48,523 |
| Contract labor | 19,937 | - | - | 20,187 |
| | | 250 | | |
| Insurance expense | | 18,524 | - | 20,871 |
| | 2,147 | | | |
| Interest expense | - | - | - | 490,586 |
| | | 190,586 | | |
| Donations | | - | - | 992,426 |
| | 391,250 | 1,176 | | |
| Legal and accounting fees | | 37,624 | - | 38,065 |
| | 141 | | | |
| Miscellaneous expense | 10,232 | - | - | 12,626 |
| | | 2,394 | | |
| Office supplies and expense | - | 19,661 | - | 19,661 |
| Property tax | - | - | - | 1,475 |
| | | 1,475 | | |
| Depreciation expense | - | 30,858 | - | 72,662 |
| | | | 11,804 | |
| Repairs and maintenance | - | 52,022 | - | 52,022 |
| Hispanic mission expense | | - | - | 2,300 |
| | 2,300 | | | |
| Scholarships | 51,650 | 24,000 | - | 75,650 |
| Travel expense | | 25,389 | - | 25,528 |
| | 139 | | | |
| Total expenses | 1,555,111 | 394,170 | 11,804 | 2,491,085 |
| Other changes | | | | |
| Net transfers between funds | - | (82,533) | 32,533 | - |
| Change in net assets without donor restrictions | (862,650) | (872,124) | 20,729 | (1,714,045) |
| Changes in net assets with donor restrictions | | | | |
| Released from donor restrictions | (14,860) | - | - | (14,860) |
| Contributions | 1,600 | - | - | 1,600 |
| Interest income on temporarily restricted net assets | 311 | - | - | 311 |
| Change in net assets with donor restrictions | (12,949) | - | - | (12,949) |
| Change in net assets | (875,599) | (872,124) | 20,729 | (1,726,994) |
| Net assets at beginning of year | 1,864,089 | 3,270,691 | 323,848 | 5,458,628 |
| Net assets at end of year | \$ 988,490 | \$ 2,398,567 | \$ 344,577 | \$ 3,731,634 |

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Statement of Changes in Net Assets
Year Ended July 31, 2021

| | Mission | Revolving Loan | Equipment | Total |
|--|------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Fund | Fund | Fund | |
| Changes in net assets without donor restrictions | | | | |
| Revenues, gains and other support | | | | |
| Donations from churches | | | | |
| \$ | 287,087 \$ | 3,080 \$ | - \$ | 290,167 |
| Donations from others | 127,724 | - | - | 127,724 |
| Salary supplements support from local associations | 57,483 | - | - | 57,483 |
| Interest earned | 48,891 | 593,487 | - | 642,378 |
| Gain on disposal of property and equipment | - | - | 7,669 | 7,669 |
| Investment income | - | 891,731 | - | 891,731 |
| Late fees | - | 1,082 | - | 1,082 |
| Miscellaneous income | - | 95,510 | - | 95,510 |
| Total unrestricted revenues, gains and other support | 521,185 | 1,584,890 | 7,669 | 2,113,744 |
| Expenses | | | | |
| Salaries, wages and other compensation | 340,224 | 92,105 | - | 432,329 |
| Health insurance | 34,152 | 28,714 | - | 62,866 |
| Housing allowance | 48,468 | - | - | 48,468 |
| Contract labor | - | 1,850 | - | 1,850 |
| Insurance expense | 2,347 | 23,533 | - | 25,880 |
| Interest expense | - | 487,487 | - | 487,487 |
| Donations | 50,000 | 68,176 | - | 118,176 |
| Legal and accounting fees | 28,565 | 45,029 | - | 73,594 |
| Miscellaneous expense | 32,585 | - | - | 32,585 |
| Office supplies and expense | - | 9,982 | - | 9,982 |
| Property tax | - | 2,170 | - | 2,170 |
| Depreciation expense | - | 31,661 | 33,302 | 64,963 |

See accompanying notes.

| BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Repairs and maintenance | - | 67,246 | - | 37,246 |
| Hispanic mission expense | 1,200 | - | - | 1,200 |
| Scholarships | 27,177 | 24,000 | - | 51,177 |
| Travel expense | 1,208 | 11,268 | - | 12,476 |
| Total expenses | 571,926 | 891,261 | 33,302 | 1,496,509 |
| Other charges | - | (76,949) | 76,949 | - |
| Net transfers between funds | - | (76,949) | 76,949 | - |
| Change in net assets without donor restrictions | (50,741) | 616,660 | 51,316 | 317,235 |
| Changes in net assets with donor restrictions | (39,081) | - | - | (39,081) |
| Released from donor restrictions | 7,584 | - | - | 7,584 |
| Contributions | 242 | - | - | 242 |
| Interest income on temporarily restricted net assets | (31,255) | - | - | (31,255) |
| Change in net assets with donor restrictions | (31,255) | - | - | (31,255) |
| Change in net assets | (81,996) | 616,660 | 51,316 | 585,980 |
| Net assets at beginning of year | 1,946,085 | 2,654,031 | 272,532 | 4,872,648 |
| Net assets at end of year | \$ 1,864,089 | \$ 3,270,691 | \$ 323,848 | \$ 5,458,628 |

Statement of Cash Flows
Year Ended July 31, 2022

| | Mission | Revolving | Equipment | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|
| | Fund | Fund | Fund | Total |
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | |
| Change in net assets | \$ (875,599) | \$ (872,124) | \$ 20,729 | \$ (1,726,994) |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by (used in) operating activities | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | - | 30,858 | 41,804 | 72,662 |
| Unrealized losses on investments | - | 924,871 | - | 924,871 |
| Realized gains on investments | - | (67,007) | - | (67,007) |
| Changes in assets and liabilities | | | | |
| Interfund receivables and payables | 707,016 | (707,016) | - | - |
| Interest receivable | - | (3,810) | - | (3,810) |
| Accrued expenses | 55,007 | (4,009) | - | 50,998 |
| Other liabilities | (18) | - | - | (18) |

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS

| | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities | (113,232) | (898,917) | 62,533 | 749,616 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | |
| Loans receivable | 130,154 | (368,646) | - | 238,492 |
| Purchase of property and equipment | - | - | (62,533) | 82,533 |
| Purchase of investments | - | (1,786,873) | - | (1,786,873) |
| Sale of investments | - | 4,457,000 | - | 4,457,000 |
| Net provided by (used in) investing activities | 130,154 | 2,301,481 | (62,533) | 2,369,102 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | |
| Issuances of notes payable | - | 5,571,415 | - | 5,571,415 |
| Repayment of notes payable | - | (7,671,188) | - | (7,671,188) |
| Net cash used in financing activities | - | (2,099,773) | - | (2,099,773) |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | 16,922 | (497,209) | - | 480,287 |
| Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year | 42,066 | 4,347,956 | - | 4,390,042 |
| Cash and cash equivalents, end of year | \$ 59,008 | \$ 3,850,747 | \$ - | \$ 3,909,755 |
| Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information | | | | |
| Cash paid for interest | \$ - | \$ 494,852 | \$ - | \$ 494,852 |
| Supplemental disclosure of noncash investing activities | | | | |
| Transfers of property and equipment | \$ - | \$ 62,533 | \$ (62,533) | \$ - |

Statement of Cash Flows
Year Ended July 31, 2021

| | Mission Fund | Revolving Loan Fund | Equipment Fund | Total |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities | | | | |
| Change in net assets | \$ (81,996) | \$ 616,660 | \$ 51,316 | \$ 585,980 |
| Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided by operating activities | | | | |
| Depreciation expense | - | 31,661 | 33,302 | 64,963 |
| Unrealized gains on investments | - | (546,604) | - | (546,604) |
| Realized gains on investments | - | (142,967) | - | (142,967) |
| Gain on disposal of property and equipment | - | - | (7,669) | (7,669) |

See accompanying notes.

| BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Loan Forgiveness | - | (90,167) | - | (90,167) |
| Changes in assets and liabilities | | | | |
| Interfund receivables and payables | (204,966) | 204,966 | - | - |
| Interest receivable | - | 24,922 | - | 24,922 |
| Accrued expenses | 67,707 | 1,453 | - | 69,160 |
| Other liabilities | 41 | - | - | 41 |
| Net cash provided by (used in) operating activities | (218,214) | 99,924 | 76,949 | (42,341) |
| Cash flows from investing activities | | | | |
| Loans receivable | 205,812 | 574,175 | - | 779,987 |
| Purchase of property and equipment | - | - | (105,200) | (105,200) |
| Proceeds from sale of property and equipment | - | - | 28,251 | 28,251 |
| Purchase of investments | - | (7,504,475) | - | (7,504,475) |
| Sale of investments | - | 7,455,716 | - | 7,455,716 |
| Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities | 205,812 | 525,416 | (76,949) | 654,279 |
| Cash flows from financing activities | | | | |
| Issuances of notes payable | - | 4,227,789 | - | 4,227,789 |
| Repayment of notes payable | - | (3,361,671) | - | (3,361,671) |
| Net cash provided by financing activities | - | 866,118 | - | 866,118 |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash and cash equivalents | (13,402) | 1,491,458 | - | - |
| 1,478,056 Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year | 55,488 | 2,856,498 | - | - |
| 2,911,986 | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents, end of year | \$ 42,086 | \$ 4,347,956 | \$ - | \$ 4,390,042 |
| Supplemental disclosure of cash flow information | | | | |
| Cash paid for interest | \$ - | \$ 485,893 | \$ - | \$ 485,893 |
| Supplemental disclosure of noncash investing activities | | | | |
| Transfers of property and equipment | \$ - | \$ 76,949 | \$ (76,949) | \$ - |

See accompanying notes.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. Nature of Activity and Significant Accounting Policies

Nature of Activity

Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions and Revolving Loan Fund Departments (the "Association") is a nonprofit religious organization composed of Baptist Missionary Association ("BMA") member churches of Mississippi. Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Missions Department was organized for the purpose of performing mission work on a cooperative basis. The Revolving Loan Fund Department was organized for the purpose of lending funds to the BMA churches.

A summary of the Association's significant accounting policies follows:

Basis of Preparation

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Concentration Risk

The Association has a high concentration of liabilities in short-term notes. The notes payable to investors were approximately \$20,200,000 at July 31, 2022 and are all payable upon demand. If unusual conditions should restrict liquidity, the notes payable will be available on a weighted share average. These liabilities provided funding for 100 percent of the Association's loans receivable. The risk of a sudden demand from investors for payments on these notes would have a severe adverse effect on the Association's operations. Management has increased the liquidity position of the Association in recent years to better mitigate this risk. At July 31, 2022, the Association had over \$10,700,000 in nonrestricted liquid assets, consisting primarily of cash and cash equivalents, short-term investments and trading securities. In addition, the Association also has access to a line of credit in the amount of \$500,000.

On January 30, 2021, the World Health Organization declared the Coronavirus outbreak a "Public Health Emergency of International Concern" and on March 11, 2021, declared it to be a pandemic. Actions taken around the world to help mitigate the spread of the Coronavirus include restrictions on travel, quarantines in certain areas and forced closures for certain types of public places and businesses. The Coronavirus, and actions taken to mitigate the spread of it, have had and are expected to continue to have an adverse impact on the economies and financial markets of many countries, including the geographical area in which the Association operates.

On March 27, 2021, the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act") was enacted to, amongst other provisions, provide emergency assistance for individuals, families and businesses affected by the Coronavirus pandemic. It is unknown how long the adverse conditions associated with the Coronavirus will last and what the complete financial impact will be to the Association.

Use of Estimates

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosures of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Note 1. Continued

Cash and Cash Equivalents

For purposes of reporting cash flows, the Association considers all cash accounts, which are not subject to withdrawal restrictions or penalties, and all highly liquid debt instruments purchased with an original maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Short-Term Investments

Short-term investments represent certificates of deposits that all mature in less than one year, but with maturities greater than 90 days.

Trading Investments

Investments in equity securities and fixed income with readily determinable market values and all investments in debt securities are measured at fair value in the financial statements. Investment income or loss, including realized and unrealized gains and losses, interest and dividends, is included in unrestricted net assets.

Loans Receivable

Loans receivable are stated at the amount of unpaid principal, less an allowance for credit losses. The allowance for credit losses is increased through a provision for credit losses charged to income, and decreased by charge-offs, net of recoveries, when management determines that collectability of all amounts when due is unlikely. The allowance is based on management's estimate of the amount necessary to absorb losses on existing loans. Management's estimate is based on a review of specific loans, estimated fair value of any underlying collateral and current economic conditions that may affect the borrower's ability to repay. Loans are separately evaluated for collectability when management determines that it is probable that principal on those loans will not be collected according to their contractual terms. At July 31, 2022 and 2021, management had allowances for credit losses totaling \$347,083. Interest is accrued daily on the outstanding balances. The Association had loans receivable over 90 days or more past due of \$174,332 at July 31, 2022, as compared to \$185,442 at July 31, 2021.

Property Held for Sale

Property acquired through foreclosure or by voluntary return of the property is initially recorded at fair value. Subsequent to foreclosure or voluntary return, the property is measured at the lower of cost or estimated fair value. Property is evaluated regularly to ensure the recorded amount is supported by its

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

current fair value. Valuation allowances to reduce the carrying amount to fair value less costs to dispose are recorded as necessary.

Property, Equipment and Depreciation

Property and equipment acquisitions are recorded at cost if purchased or at fair value at the date of the gift, if donated. Depreciation is provided over the estimated useful life of each class of depreciable asset and is computed using the straight-line method.

Note 1. Continued

Estimated lives of various classes of assets for purposes of depreciation are as follows:

| | Years |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Building | 40 |
| Building improvements | 5 – 15 |
| Machinery and equipment | |
| General | 5 – 10 |
| Automobiles | 5 |
| Furniture and fixtures | 5 – 7 |

Contributions

Unconditional promises to give cash or other assets to the Association are recorded at fair value on the date the promise is received. Conditional promises to give are recorded at fair value at the date the promise becomes unconditional. Gifts of cash and other assets without donor stipulations are reported as revenue and net assets without donor restrictions. Gifts of cash and other assets received with a donor stipulation that limits their use are reported as revenue and net assets with donor restrictions. When a donor-stipulated time restriction ends or purpose restriction is accomplished, net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statements of changes in net assets as released from donor restrictions. Contributions whose restrictions are met in the same reporting period are reported as revenue and net assets without donor restrictions.

Gifts of long-lived assets such as land, buildings and equipment are reported as revenue and net assets without donor restrictions, unless explicit donor stipulations specify how the donated assets must be used. Gifts of long-lived assets with explicit donor restrictions that specify how the assets are to be used and gifts of cash or other assets that must be used to acquire long-lived assets are reported as revenue and net assets with donor restrictions. Absent explicit donor stipulations about how long those long-lived assets must be maintained, expirations of donor restrictions are reported when the donated or acquired long-lived assets are placed in service.

Gifts of professional services are recorded at fair value at the date of donation.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Net Assets

Net assets without donor restrictions are those assets presently available for use by the Association at the discretion of the Board of Trustees. Board-designated net assets are those net assets without donor restrictions that are set aside by the Board of Trustees for a specific purpose. Net assets with donor restrictions are those whose use by the Association has been limited by donors to a specific time period or purpose or have been restricted by donors to be maintained by the Association in perpetuity.

Income Taxes

The Association is exempt from federal and state income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 and similar provisions of state income tax regulations.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note .

2 Loans Receivable

The Revolving Loan Fund provides permanent financing for mission churches. The churches enter into a note agreement with the Association, which contains a provision that the church will secure a commercial loan and repay the Revolving Loan Fund should it need the funds. Also, the loans contain a provision which allows for the interest rate on the loans to be adjusted during the annual review process by utilizing the current prime rate as a measurement mechanism. During the financing period, the Revolving Loan Fund holds the title to the property as collateral for the loan until payments on the debt are complete. At the request of the church, the title will then be transferred to the church. As of July 31, 2022, the Revolving Loan Fund continues to hold the title to various properties. The Revolving Loan Fund provides financing, when necessary, for other phases of the Association's work.

The Association had no investments in impaired loans as determined by management at July 31, 2022 and 2021. Accruing loans 90 days past due as a percent of loans was 1.32 percent and 1.42 percent at July 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

The composition of total loans as of July 31, 2022 and 2021, was as follows:

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Consumer loans | \$ 1,909,947 | \$ 1,825,053 |
| Commercial loans: | | |
| Churches | <u>11,666,530</u> | <u>11,512,932</u> |
| Gross loans | 13,576,477 | 13,337,985 |
| Allowance for loan losses | <u>(347,083)</u> | <u>(347,083)</u> |
| Loans, net | <u>\$ 13,229,394</u> | <u>\$ 12,990,902</u> |

Note 3. Trading Investments

The composition of trading investments at July 31, 2022 and 2021, is set forth in the following table:

| | Revolving Loan Fund | |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | 2022 | 2021 |
| Fixed income | \$ 3,873,166 | \$ 6,567,023 |
| Equity securities | <u>2,893,107</u> | <u>3,727,041</u> |
| Total investments | <u>\$ 6,766,273</u> | <u>\$ 10,294,064</u> |

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note

3. Continued

Investment income (loss) for investments was comprised of the following for the years ended July 31, 2022 and 2021:

| | 2022 | | 2021 |
|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|----------------|
| Investment income (loss) | | | |
| Interest and dividend income | \$ 351,272 | \$ | 202,160 |
| Realized gains | 67,007 | | 142,967 |
| Change in fair value | <u>(924,671)</u> | | <u>546,604</u> |
| | <u>\$ (506,392)</u> | <u>\$</u> | <u>891,731</u> |

Note 4. Property and Equipment

Property and equipment consisted of the following at July 31, 2022:

| | Mission Fund | | Revolving Loan Fund | | Equipment Fund | | Total |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Land | \$ - | \$ | 537,274 | \$ | - | \$ | 537,274 |
| Buildings and improvements | <u>-</u> | | <u>790,356</u> | | <u>764,248</u> | | <u>1,554,604</u> |
| Total property and equipment | - | | 1,327,630 | | 764,248 | | 2,091,878 |
| Less accumulated depreciation | <u>-</u> | | <u>(315,738)</u> | | <u>(419,671)</u> | | <u>(735,409)</u> |
| Property and equipment, net | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$</u> | <u>1,011,892</u> | <u>\$</u> | <u>344,577</u> | <u>\$</u> | <u>1,356,469</u> |

Property and equipment consisted of the following at July 31, 2021:

| | Mission Fund | | Revolving Loan Fund | | Equipment Fund | | Total |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----|------------------------|----|-------------------|----|------------------|
| Land | \$ - | \$ | 537,274 | \$ | - | \$ | 537,274 |
| Buildings and improvements | <u>-</u> | | <u>790,356</u> | | <u>701,715</u> | | <u>1,492,071</u> |
| Total property and equipment | - | | 1,327,630 | | 701,715 | | 2,029,345 |

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note .

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Less accumulated depreciation | — | (284,880) | (377,867) | (662,747) |
| Property and equipment, net | \$ — | \$ 1,042,750 | \$ 323,848 | \$ 1,366,598 |

Depreciation expense for the Revolving Loan Fund for the years ended July 31, 2022 and 2021 amounted to \$30,858 and \$31,661, respectively. Depreciation expense for the Equipment Fund for the years ended July 31, 2022 and 2021 amounted to \$41,804 and \$33,302, respectively.

5 Notes Payable

Notes payable in the Revolving Loan Fund represent various loans from individuals, churches and associations. These loans are on a demand basis. The individual, church or association can, at any time, demand payment of these funds from the Association. At July 31, 2022, the notes consisted of 601 loans with an interest rate of 2 percent with individual balances varying from \$1 to \$872,679. At July 31, 2021, the notes consisted of 653 loans with an interest rate of 2 percent with individual balances varying from \$1 to \$809,988. Interest expense totaled \$490,586 and \$487,767 for the years ended July 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively.

At July 31, 2022 and 2021, \$1,115,383 and \$2,014,866, respectively, represented related party payables.

During 2020, the Association applied under the Paycheck Protection Program ("PPP") within the Coronavirus Aid, Relief and Economic Security Act ("CARES Act") and on May 4, 2020, received \$90,167 under the "PPP Loan". Current rules stipulate that some or all of the PPP Loan will be forgiven if the sum of payments made during the 26 weeks subsequent to receiving the PPP Loan, for payroll, building rents and utilities, and state taxes exceeds the PPP loan amount. The Association tracks all costs associated with the published forgiveness criteria. The PPP loan, including all related interest, was forgiven on April 26, 2021.

Note 6. Net Assets With Donor Restrictions

Net assets with donor restrictions totaling \$383,454 and \$396,403 as of July 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively, are available for the purpose of missions in the Batesville, MS area and future disaster relief situations.

7. Functional Expenses

The Association performs mission work and loans funds to individuals and churches. The following table presents expenses by both their nature and their function for the years ended July 31, 2022 and 2021:

2022

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note

| | General and | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Missions | Loans | Administrative | Total |
| Salaries, wages and other compensation | \$ 295,607 | \$ 142,769 | \$ 100,145 | \$ 538,521 |
| Health insurance | 32,740 | 47,442 | - | 80,182 |
| Housing allowance | 48,523 | - | - | 48,523 |
| Contract labor | 19,937 | 250 | - | 20,187 |
| Insurance expense | 2,147 | 18,524 | - | 20,671 |
| Interest expense | - | 490,586 | - | 490,586 |
| Donations | 991,250 | 1,176 | - | 992,426 |
| Legal and accounting fees | - | - | 38,065 | 38,065 |
| Miscellaneous expense | 10,232 | 2,394 | - | 12,626 |
| Office supplies and expense | - | - | 19,661 | 19,661 |
| Property tax | - | - | 1,475 | 1,475 |
| Depreciation expense | - | - | 72,662 | 72,662 |
| Repairs and maintenance | - | 13,760 | 38,262 | 52,022 |
| Hispanic mission expense | 2,300 | - | - | 2,300 |
| Scholarships | 51,650 | 24,000 | - | 75,650 |
| Travel expense | 139 | - | 25,389 | 25,528 |
| Total | \$ 1,454,525 | \$ 740,901 | \$ 295,659 | \$ 2,491,085 |

| | 2021 | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| | Missions | Loans | Administrative | Total |
| Salaries, wages and other compensation | \$ 290,660 | \$ 92,185 | \$ 55,564 | \$ 438,409 |
| Health insurance | 34,152 | 28,714 | - | 62,866 |

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note .

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Housing allowance | 48,468 | - | - | 48,468 |
| Contract labor | - | 1,850 | - | 1,850 |
| Insurance expense | 2,347 | 23,533 | - | 25,880 |
| Interest expense | - | 487,467 | - | 487,467 |
| Donations | 50,000 | 66,176 | - | 116,176 |
| Legal and accounting fees | - | - | 73,594 | 73,594 |
| Miscellaneous expense | 32,585 | - | - | 32,585 |
| Office supplies and expense | - | - | 9,982 | 9,982 |
| Property tax | - | - | 2,170 | 2,170 |
| Depreciation expense | - | - | 64,963 | 64,963 |
| Repairs and maintenance | - | 9,921 | 57,325 | 67,246 |
| Hispanic mission expense | 1,200 | - | - | 1,200 |
| Scholarships | 39,177 | 12,000 | - | 51,177 |
| Travel expense | <u>1,208</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>11,288</u> | <u>12,476</u> |
| Total | <u>\$ 499,797</u> | <u>\$ 721,846</u> | <u>\$ 274,866</u> | <u>\$ 1,496,509</u> |
| 8 Fair Value | | | | |

FASB ASC Topic 820, *Fair Value Measurements and Disclosures* ("ASC 820") establishes a framework for measuring fair value. That framework provides a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The hierarchy gives the highest priority to unadjusted quoted prices in active markets, for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1 measurements) and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3 measurements). The three levels of the fair value hierarchy under ASC 820 are described as follows:

Level 1 - Valuation is based upon quoted prices for identical instruments traded in active markets.

Level 2 - Valuation is based upon quoted prices for similar instruments in active markets or quoted prices for identical or similar instruments in markets that are not active.

Level 3 - Valuation is based on significant valuation assumptions that are not readily observable in the market.

The asset's fair value measurement level with the fair value hierarchy is based on the lowest level of any input that is significant to the fair value measurement.

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note

The following table represents the Association's fair value hierarchy for its financial assets, and changes therein, measured at fair value on a recurring basis as of and for the years ended July 31, 2022 and 2021:

| Fair Value Measurements at July 31, 2022 | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------------|
| | Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1) | Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2) | Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3) | Total at July 31, 2022 |
| Fixed income | \$ - | \$ 3,873,166 | \$ - | \$ 3,873,166 |
| Equity securities | <u>2,893,107</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>2,893,107</u> |
| Total | <u>\$ 2,893,107</u> | <u>\$ 3,873,166</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 6,766,273</u> |

| Fair Value Measurements at July 31, 2021 | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|------------------------------|
| | Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1) | Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2) | Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3) | Total at July 31, 2021 |
| Fixed income | \$ - | \$ 6,567,023 | \$ - | \$ 6,567,023 |
| Equity securities | <u>3,727,041</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>-</u> | <u>3,727,041</u> |
| Total | <u>\$ 3,727,041</u> | <u>\$ 6,567,023</u> | <u>\$ -</u> | <u>\$ 10,294,064</u> |

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 8. Continued

Fixed income securities were measured using inputs based upon quoted prices for similar instruments in active markets and, therefore, were classified as Level 2. Equity securities were measured at fair value using quoted market prices. They were classified as Level 1 as they trade in an active market for which closing stock prices are readily available.

Note 9. Liquidity and Availability

Financial assets available for general expenditure, that is, without donor or other restrictions limiting their use, within one year of July 31, 2022 and July 31, 2021 include the following:

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| Financial assets at year-end: | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ 3,909,755 | \$ 4,366,163 |
| Trading investments | 6,766,273 | 10,294,064 |
| Current maturities of loans receivable | <u>1,913,671</u> | <u>1,262,484</u> |
| Total financial assets | 12,589,699 | 15,922,711 |
| Less amounts not available to be used within one year: | | |
| Net assets with donor restrictions not available within one year | <u>371,594</u> | <u>357,322</u> |
| Financial assets available to meet general expenditures over the next twelve months | <u>\$ 12,218,102</u> | <u>\$ 15,565,389</u> |

The Association maintains a reserve to meet the daily operational and withdrawal requirements. These funds are maintained in interest bearing accounts that are easily accessible. The Association utilizes unrestricted contributions, loan receivable proceeds to cover operating expenses.

Note 10. Concentration of Credit Risk and Market Risks

At July 31, 2022, the Association's cash deposit accounts were deposited in financial institutions and each was insured up to \$250,000 by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. However, approximately \$3,382,000 of the cash accounts exceeded the insurance limitation.

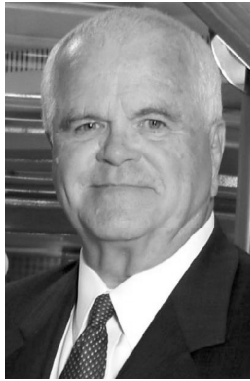
Note 11. Subsequent Events

BAPTIST MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF MISSISSIPPI
MISSIONS AND REVOLVING LOAN FUND DEPARTMENTS
Years Ended July 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

In preparing these financial statements, the Association has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through September 26, 2022, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

Christian Publication's Department



Don Brown, Editor

P.O. Box 8181, Laurel 39441-8000
601-426-3293

| Trustees | Term Expires |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Corbey Jones | 2023 |
| Joseph Bain | 2023 |
| Adam Sloan | 2024 |
| Rayburn Freeman | 2024 |
| Clell Allen | 2025 |
| Danny Bartlett | 2025 |

By-Laws Christian Publications Department

Article I — Name

This department shall be known as the Christian Publication's Department of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this department shall be to:

Publish and distribute, as well as execute all secretarial and bookkeeping operations of the Mississippi Baptist Paper.

Article III — Location

This Department shall be located at such a place as deemed feasible by the manager and board of trustees upon the approval of the Association.

Article IV — Trustees

Section 1: The Election of Trustees:

The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect six trustees. These shall serve three year terms on a staggered basis with one-third of this number being elected each year in the annual session of the Association. Any vacancy on this board shall be filled at the next meeting of the Association after said vacancy has occurred.

Section 2: The Duties of the Trustees:

A. It shall be the duty of the Board of Trustees to seek out and recommend to the Association a Manager of Publications and/or an Editor of the Mississippi Baptist, as well as other employees as are necessary for the operation and maintenance of this Department.

B. This Board of Trustees shall give a detailed report of this Department at the Annual Session of the Association and reports of any other transactions that may transpire between annual meetings at the next meeting after such transactions shall have taken place.

Article V — Editor

Section 1: The Editor is to gather and edit information from every area of the state and from every department of the associated work.

Section 2: He must attend as many of the local associational committee meetings as possible, and all of the state associational meetings unless providentially hindered.

Section 3: He is to promote the financial growth of the paper by being available to visit the churches individually on behalf of the paper.

Section 4: He is to maintain an auditable set of books and financial records.

Section 5: He is to maintain an updated mailing list and to make periodic changes as needed to insure the best possible service to recipients of the paper.

Section 6: He is to keep churches informed monthly to their accounts status through monthly statements.

Section 7: He is responsible for information appearing in the Mississippi Baptist Paper and for the layout and proofing of such.

Section 8: He is to periodically meet with the Trustees of the Publications Department and to report to them and to the Association at its convening.

Annual Report of The Editor

By Don Brown, Editor

Psalm 121

"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. 2 My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth. 3 He will not suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will not slumber. 4 Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep. 5 The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand. 6 The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night. 7 The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul. 8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore."

This Psalm is classic in both calming and encouraging. It speaks of nature, time, eternity, and the God who is there through it all. Psalm 121 is defined by Bible scholars as a meditation, which results from the question raised in verse 1. Its date and author are unknown. The thought moves from the admission of need for help (vv. 1-2) to the nature of that help (vv.3-8).

All of God's children and believers should know that we have a God that loves us and one that cares for us with a love that is truly indescribable. The realities of life and our sometimes struggle should drive us to His presence.

The Lord has been good to me personally and to this ministry for the past 44 ½ years. I gave my first report to this body in October 1978. This marks my 45th report to the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. I have enjoyed the work and know that God put me here. It is not a job to me but a ministry lifestyle.

I am disappointed, but not discouraged concerning our lack of growth over the past few years. We have gone from over 5,400 subscribers about 20 years ago to currently only 3,100. If we review the number of churches currently counted as members of the BMA of Mississippi and the decline of church attendance, then we are not as concerned about the Publications Department, but about the Association as a whole.

A few years ago, we provided the paper to all the churches of our state Association at no charge for a couple of months. Our hope was to encourage all of our churches to subscribe to the Mississippi Baptist. Only one church signed up to continue to receive the paper. I would hope that if each of our pastors would strongly recommend to their churches that they need to receive our state paper that most churches would take them up on their challenge. I think – I know – the paper is vital to our work. Communication and information are so necessary for our churches to feel connected to the work of the BMA. We surely need all of our churches to provide the Mississippi Baptist to their church families. It will pay dividends for our Association AND for each local church. We are providing the paper to each of our mission projects across the state and encourage their mother churches to help us in this endeavor by paying for each mission's papers. They are members of the mother church, and this would help us continue to provide this service. The new members of each mission need to know who they are and the Association of churches that are sponsoring them.

As you have noticed from our minutes, we are recommending printing only one issue per month. Last year we saw financial issues in the forecast and this body approved the move to print only one issue per month when it became necessary. The cost of printing continues to increase at a rapid rate. Our printer keeps passing along their increases in the cost of their basic supplies – first of all the cost of newsprint. We have seen at least 3 cost increases in this area alone during the past year. Your first-class

stamp now cost you sixty cents. Our postage cost has gone from about \$650.00 per issue to over \$800.00 per issue. We have tried to publish a 12-page issue once per month in replacing our two issues per month. We have done most of those issues in color. We can print one 12-page color issue for less than we can print two 8 page black and white issues.

We recently acquired new software, and this allows us many options that the old software did not. We are still getting used to it and making updates and changes to our publication as we can.

The economy has hurt us just as it has every area of our nation. We adjust as needed for our work just as other businesses do and as we all do in our household budgets. Our readers are a loyal group and look forward to receiving the paper. I get good feedback on a regular basis.

Finances

We have had some expenses above the normal monthly operating cost this year. We upgraded our computer system and equipment. Even with increased costs our expenses were only \$980.00 over our income. If we had continued to publish two issues per month our expenses would have been a great deal higher for the year. It is noteworthy that at last year's meeting we were able to report that we ended 2021 with a \$3,000.00 credit over expense.

Your monthly donations above the cost of your monthly subscriptions and your generous giving during our Special Emphasis drive each year keeps us in business. Let me be clear – we are very careful about our finances and spend only the bare minimum to keep this work financially viable.

Content

Our mission is to inform the churches and members of the work of the BMA of Mississippi and also of our national work. We strive to do that. We publish reports from each of our departments and commissions and all of our auxiliaries. We get regular input from many of our national departments as well as a number of our foreign missionaries. We seek out and print articles, columns, news articles, and specialty items that we feel are of interest and benefit to our readers.

We solicit input from our readers pastors, and churches. Our pages are available for guest articles, editorials, and other beneficial content.

I commend all who regularly give of their time to fill the pages of the Mississippi Baptist with informative and beneficial material. A special thanks to Mrs. Carolyn Hagler for her articles highlighting that she is still In His Grip. Her articles are unique and always have a spiritual application.

Longevity

Some have asked how long I plan to be editor. To say that I have not given that some thought would be dishonest on my part. My health is generally good, and I have no issues that would hinder this work. I am 74 years young on the outside and somewhere between 16 and 25 on the inside.

Nothing goes on forever. Have I given some thought to retirement? Yes. A few years ago, I thought a goal of 50 years as editor would be really nice. I still think it would be nice, but I would be 79. Does the Lord have a date? I think He probably does. When He reveals that date to me or when I feel that the time has arrived, I plan to be open and honest about it. I think it would be beneficial for our Association and to this work to train someone on all the aspects of operation of this department. I am the only employee and the only one who knows all of the various duties and requirements of the position. There are many areas we work with including but not limited to the following – The U.S. Postal Service, our printer and their requirements, and our financial and

banking services. I have shared all of this with our trustee board, and they are aware of this.

My goal is to continue the work of Publications. The ministry of the Mississippi Baptist is important to our work and to the continued health of our churches and association. I ask that you pray for and support this ministry so we can continue the work of communication and informing and supporting the great work of the BMA of Mississippi.

I close with the words that began this report from Psalm 121
“I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help. 2 My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.”

May God bless you all and may He bless this Association as one united for the purpose of sharing the Gospel to a world that is in constant turmoil and that desperately needs to know Jesus as their Lord and Saviour.
Thank you.

MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST TRUSTEE MINUTES October 3, 2022

The Publications Department Trustees met in the conference room at Southeastern Baptist College on October 3, 2022. Those present for the meeting were Don Brown, Editor and Director of Christian Publication Department and Trustees, Corbey Jones (Chairman), Adam Sloan (Clerk), Rayburn Freeman, and Danny Bartlett.

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Don Brown and Bro. Danny Bartlett led in the opening prayer. Bro. Brown opened with Scripture from Psalm 100.
The election of officers was cared for with the following elected:

Chairman: Corbey Jones
Vice Chairman: Rayburn Freeman
Clerk: Adam Sloan

Editor Don Brown gave the financial report. He shared the increased cost of operation due to rising cost of printing and postage. Motion and Second to approve the report as given. Motion carried.

Motion and second was made to recommend that we only print one issue per month due to the rising cost of printing and postage. The goal is to print as much of the paper in color as financially permissible.

Dismissed in Prayer by Danny Bartlett
Corbey Jones, Chairman
Adam Sloan, Clerk

Publications Department Financial Report

9/1/2021 through 8/31/2022

Income

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------|
| Church Subs | 53,630.31 |
| Donations | 11,362.77 |
| Individual Subs | 585.00 |
| Special Emphasis | 9,358.89 |
| Special Proj inc | 3,731.50 |
| TOTAL Income | 78,668.47 |

Expenses

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Bank Charge | 449.22 |
| Editor Housing | 12,000.00 |
| Editor Salary | 18,000.00 |
| Equipment | 2,235.04 |
| Health Insurance | 6,858.10 |
| Internet service | 845.88 |
| Misc | 449.48 |
| Postage | |
| Postage:2nd Class Postage | 12,200.00 |
| Postage:Office Postage | 962.40 |
| TOTAL Postage | 13,162.40 |
| Printing | 15,242.60 |
| Retirement | 1,500.00 |
| Software | 1,428.60 |
| Special Project | 2,316.00 |
| Supplies, Bus | 998.60 |
| Soc Sec | 1,500.00 |
| Telephone | 942.33 |
| Travel, Bus | 1,720.41 |
| Total Expenses | 79,648.66 |

OVERALL TOTAL **-980.19**

BMA of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

4226 Highway 15 North
Laurel, Mississippi 39440

The Directors of the departments and commissions of the
BMA of Mississippi serve as trustees.

By-laws of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

Article I — Name, Domicile, Fiscal Year and Powers

1. The name of the Corporation shall be “The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.” Its domicile and principal place of business shall be at 4226 Highway 15 North, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. Its corporate seal shall bear the title, “The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc., Laurel, Mississippi,” or such condensation thereof as the Trustees may approve. Its fiscal year shall be from August 1st until July 31st.

2. The Corporation shall have power to have and use a corporate seal; to sue and be sued in its corporate name; to take, receive, purchase, lease or otherwise acquire, own, hold, conserve, protect, exchange or otherwise deal in and with real or personal property or any interest therein wherever situated and to sell, convey, transfer and otherwise dispose of all or any part of its property and assets and to invest and re-invest the proceeds; to purchase, subscribe for or otherwise acquire, own, hold, vote, use, employ, sell or otherwise dispose of shares or other interests in obligations of other domestic or foreign corporations, or direct or indirect obligations of the United States or of any other government, State, territory, governmental district or municipality, or any other instrumentality thereof, but not in violation of any law; to make contracts, conduct affairs, carry on its operations and exercise its powers in any state, territory, district or possession of the United States or in any foreign country; to elect, appoint or employ officers, agents, and employees, and to define their duties and fix the compensation of any employee; to make and alter bylaws not inconsistent with its Articles of Incorporation or with the laws of the State for the administration and regulation of its affairs; and to have and exercise all powers necessary, convenient or incidental to any and all of the purposes for which it is organized.

Article II — Purposes

1. The general purpose of the Corporation shall be to establish, maintain and enlarge a Foundation:

(a) To solicit, acquire, and accept gifts, bequests and devises of money, stocks, bonds, real property, and personal property of every nature and kind, and to use those properties exclusively for the official departments, commissions, entities or projects under the direction of, authority of, and sponsored by the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and the promotion of the Christian faith generally, and to serve as a means whereby donors may make gifts for such purposes; but the Corporation shall not use its funds, assets or properties for the purposes of carrying on propaganda or attempting to influence legislation in violation of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or for any other purpose prohibited by said section to corporations which are thereby exempt from taxation; the Corporation shall not have the power to, and shall not, carry on political propaganda, or otherwise attempt to influence legislation or to participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements) any political campaign on behalf of or against any candidate for public office; and shall never grant or donate any of its money, assets or property by gift, donation or otherwise to any organization, firm or corporation other than those listed, mentioned and contemplated in Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or any other law of similar import enacted in the exercise of its

taxing authority by the Congress of the United States. The Corporation shall from time to time invest, handle, manage, exchange, reinvest and generally control its funds, assets and property so as to obtain for the Corporation the most advantageous yield of income therefrom, consistent with the safety of investment;

(b) To receive, maintain, and accept as assets of the Corporation any property, whether real, personal, or mixed, by way of gift, bequest, devise, or purchase from any person, firm, trust or corporation, to be held, administered, and disposed of exclusively for charitable, religious, education, and scientific purposes within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and in accordance with and pursuant to the provision of these Articles of Incorporation; but no gift, bequest, devise, or purchase of any such property shall be received or made and accepted if it is conditioned or limited in such manner as shall require the disposition of income or principal to any organization other than a “charitable organization” or for any other purposes other than “charitable purposes” which would jeopardize the status of the Corporation as an entity exempt from Federal Income Tax pursuant to the relevant provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended;

(c) To exclusively promote and carry on any other religious, charitable, or educational purposes and activities for which corporations may be organized and operated under the relevant provisions of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, and under the Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation Act, Section 79-11-101 of the Mississippi Code of 1972, as amended;

(d) No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, directors, officers, or other private persons, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensations for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in these Articles of Incorporation. No substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislations, and the Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of or in opposition to any candidate for public office;

(e) Anything contained in these Articles of Incorporation to the contrary notwithstanding, the Corporation shall not carry on or otherwise engage in any activities not permitted to be carried on or engaged in by (i) a corporation exempt from Federal Income Tax under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or any corresponding section of any further tax code; (ii) a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under Section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or any corresponding section of any future tax code; or (iii) a corporation organized and existing under the Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation Act; and

(f) In the event of the dissolution and liquidation of this Corporation, to the extent allowed or permitted under applicable laws, the property and assets of the Corporation shall be, as determined by the Trustees, distributed to or sold and the proceeds of such sales distributed to (i) Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc., a Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation and a corporation exempt from taxation under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or (ii) any other organization(s) organized and operating for the same purposes for which the Corporation is organized and operating or any organization(s), foundation(s), fund(s), or corporation(s) organized and operating exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, or educational, or other purposes permitted by Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, all of which such organizations, foundations, funds, or corporations shall be exempt under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. In the event that

any assets are not disposed of in accordance with the provisions of these Articles of Incorporation or that the Corporation shall fail to act within a reasonable time in the manner provided in these Articles of Incorporation, the Chancery Court of Jones County, Mississippi, shall, upon application of one or more persons having a real interest in the Corporation or its assets, make such distribution(s) as provided in these Articles of Incorporation.

Article III — Members

1. All member churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi are members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

2. A regular annual meeting of the members of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. shall be held at the same time and place as the regular annual business meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi in each calendar year. Notice of such meeting shall be given by announcement or publication at the same time and in like manner as notice is given for the annual meeting of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

3. Special meetings may be called in the same manner as special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. Notice shall be given by announcement or publication in the same manner as notice is given for special meetings of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and such notice shall state the purposes of the special meeting.

4. Each Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. member attending shall be entitled to three (3) votes. Ten percent (10%) of the members shall constitute a quorum. If a quorum be not present, the President may recess the meeting from time to time until a quorum shall attend.

Article IV — Officers

1. “There shall be eight (8) Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, Inc., who shall have the general charge and management of the Foundation.”

2. The eight (8) Trustees shall be five (5) Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Departments of Work Directors listed herein and the three (3) Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Commission Directors listed herein:

A. Department of Work Directors:

- (1) State Missions;
- (2) Southeastern Baptist College;
- (3) Mississippi Baptist Children’s Home;
- (4) Christian Publications; and
- (5) Youth Department.

B. Commission Directors:

- (1) Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives; and
- (2) Christian Action Commission.
- (3) Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adult Ministry.

The terms of the Trustees herein designated shall commence and end with their respective tenures. If any Trustee shall die, retire, resign or become unable to serve actively for whatever reason, the successor to said Trustee shall be the person who subsequently fills the above referenced vacant Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Department of Work Director or Commission Director, as the case may be.

“In the event that one individual should be the Director of more than one of the eight (8) Departments or Commissions, the Director will choose which of the Departments or Commissions for which he/she will serve as a Trustee for the Founda-

tion. For the other Departments or Commissions for which he/she serves as Director, the Chairman of the Board of Trustees of said Departments or Commission will serve as a Trustee of the Foundation.”

3. Each Trustee shall have one (1) vote.

4. The Trustees shall elect from their number each year at their annual meeting a President, Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer and Assistant Secretary-Treasurer. The President shall preside at all meetings of the members and of the Trustees and shall have such duties and powers as usually appertain to the office of President, including the countersignature of checks. The Vice-President shall perform all duties of the President in his absence or disability. The Secretary-Treasurer or Assistant Secretary-Treasurer shall be custodian of the corporate seal; shall record the minutes of all meetings of the members and of the Trustees; shall be responsible for the safekeeping of all The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. funds; shall sign all checks; acknowledge the receipt of all gifts; deposit all funds; keep the books and records; and otherwise perform all duties which appertain to the office of Secretary-Treasurer. For the faithful performance of his duties, the Secretary-Treasurer or Assistant Secretary-Treasurer shall be required to give a fidelity bond with a registered surety company in such amount as may be required from time to time by the Trustees.

Article V — Duties And Powers Of Trustees

1. The Trustees shall meet from time to time upon call of the President, or of any three (3) Trustees, but at least twice each year. Such meetings may be held at any convenient time and place which the President, or a majority of the Trustees may fix. At each meeting the Secretary-Treasurer or Assistant Secretary-Treasurer shall give a fully detailed report of the current financial condition of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. and shall, upon the request of any Trustee, exhibit the originals of all papers, bank accounts, records, and securities of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. It shall be the duty of each Trustee individually to satisfy himself that the financial affairs of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. are being properly conducted in an efficient manner, but a Trustee shall not be individually liable for an error of judgment or for any action or non-action motivated by good faith.

2. The Trustees shall keep the principal, if any, of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. funds prudently invested in time deposits, bonds of the United States or its agencies, other high-grade bonds, or investment grade common or preferred stocks of high quality, for the purposes of obtaining the highest yield consistent with safety and preserving and enhancing the value of the principal. Where feasible, time deposits shall be in institutions whose deposits are guaranteed by an instrumentality of the United States Government. Funds may be pooled.

3. The Trustees shall, upon receiving any gift or bequest, make a permanent record of any specific designation of the use of the property or principal or income therefrom which may be made by the donor, and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to see that any property or principal or income which has been designated for a specific purpose shall be used for such purpose or institution. The Trustees shall have the right, however to decline to accept any gift or bequest when, in the judgment of four (4) of them, its acceptance would not be to the best interest of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. A donor may change the designation of the purpose for which his gift shall be used, provided such change shall not impair an outstanding commitment of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. Where gifts or bequests are made without specific designations of what the property or

principal or income therefrom shall be used for, the Trustees shall use such property or principal or income by dividing same equally among the Departments and Commissions represented by the Trustees.

4. At any meeting of the Trustees, four (4) shall constitute a quorum. At least four (4) Trustees must concur in any decision or action.

5. The Trustees may within their discretion engage the services of an independent auditor or accountant to audit the books and records of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. annually, or oftener if they deem it necessary. The Trustees shall receive no compensation for their services as Trustees, nor shall any Trustee derive any pecuniary benefit from his office, directly or indirectly. A Trustee may, however, be reimbursed for any out-of-pocket expenditure which he may necessarily make on behalf of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

6. The Trustees shall submit a detailed report of the financial condition and operation of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. to the members at each annual meeting, and at any other times when the members request such report. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to keep the members fully informed of all financial transactions of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. except that the Trustees shall not violate any confidence of any donor or beneficiary.

7. The Trustees shall pay normal operating expenses of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. They may use the office, clerical and accounting facilities of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi to such extent as may not impose a burden upon the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and for the use of such facilities no fees or compensation shall be paid.

8. In the event that any purpose or institution for which a contribution to The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. has been made should fail, or cease to exist, the Trustees shall be authorized to apply the doctrine of cy pres within their sole discretion.

Article VI — Investment Committee

The Trustees may elect an Investment Committee consisting of three (3) Trustees serving terms coinciding with their terms as Trustees.

Article VII — Bank Account Signatures

Two (2) Trustees' signatures shall be required on all bank accounts, checks, etc. of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc.

Article VIII — Operating Expenses

The operating expenses of The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi Foundation, Inc. shall be paid in equal portions by each Department of Work and each Commission represented by a Trustee.

Article IX — Dissolution

In the event of the dissolution and liquidation of this Corporation, to the extent allowed or permitted under applicable laws, the property and assets of the Corporation shall be, as determined by the Board of Directors, distributed to or sold and the proceeds of such sales distributed to (i) Southeastern Baptist College Foundation, Inc., a Mississippi Nonprofit Corporation and a corporation exempt from taxation under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, or (ii) any other organization(s)

organized and operating for the same purposes for which the Corporation is organized and operating or any organization(s), foundation(s), fund(s), or corporation(s) organized and operating exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, or educational, or other purposes permitted by Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended, all of which such organizations, foundations, funds, or corporations shall be exempt under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. In the event that any assets are not disposed of in accordance with the provisions of these Articles of Incorporation or that the Corporation shall fail to act within a reasonable time in the manner provided in these Articles of Incorporation, the Chancery Court of Jones County, Mississippi, shall, upon application of one or more persons having a real interest in the Corporation or its assets, make such distribution(s) as provided in the Articles of Incorporation.

Article X — Amendments

These Bylaws may be amended at any regular or special meeting of the members of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi by a majority vote of those in attendance.

Audit Note

The trustees of the BMA of Mississippi Foundation have not called for an audit due to the lack of activity. An audit is not necessary by statute and will be called for at a future time when it is deemed necessary.

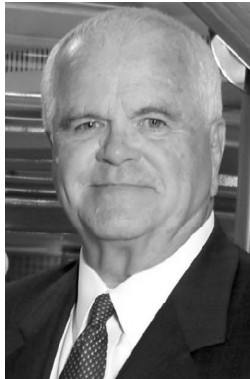
Minutes

The Trustees of the Foundation did not meet during 2022 and thus no minutes were provided

BMA of Mississippi Foundation Financial Report June 30, 2022

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Beginning Balance July 1, 2022 | |
| Revolving Loan Fund | \$24,103.90 |
| Receipts | \$ 0.00 |
| Interest Earned | <u>\$ 485.71</u> |
| Ending Balance June 30, 2022 | \$24,589.61 |

Mississippi Baptist Commission On Senior Adults



Don Brown, Director
8 Reagan Lake Rd., Laurel 39443
601-426-3293

| Trustees | Term Expires |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Carolyn Hagler | 2023 |
| Ron Montague | 2023 |
| Tim Hosonback | 2024 |
| Marilyn Welborn | 2024 |
| Frank Everett | 2025 |
| Bennie Clark | 2025 |

By-Laws

Mississippi Baptist Commission On Senior Adults

Article I — Name

This organization shall be known as the Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adults.

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this Commission shall be to:

1. To encourage all BMA Churches to organize and maintain an active Senior Adult Ministry and work.
2. Assist the churches of the BMA of Mississippi, when possible, to organize a Senior Adult Ministry in their church.
3. Provide the churches, when possible, material that will assist Senior Adult groups.
4. Encourage church Senior Adult groups to reach out to all Senior Adults in their community.
5. Encourage all Senior Adults to remain active in all areas of their church ministries as much so as possible.
 - A. Senior Adults make themselves available for service when called upon.
6. Encourage pastors and churches to take advantage of the wealth of knowledge, experience, wisdom, and financial strength in many Senior Adults, and to use these Seniors when possible.

Article III — Personnel and Duties

Section 1: Personnel

The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a committee of six. These shall serve three year terms on a staggered basis with one third of this number being elected each year in the annual session of the Association. Any vacancy on this committee shall be filled the next meeting of the Association after said vacancy occurred.

Section 2: Duties

The duties of this committee shall be:

- a. Seek out and recommend a director to the Association.
- b. Assist the director in planning and promoting the work and activities of the Commission.

Article IV — Director

Section 1: Personnel

The Baptist Missionary Association shall elect a director of the Mississippi Baptist Commission on Senior Adults.

Section 2: Duties

The director's responsibilities shall include:

- a. Chair all meetings of the commission.
- b. Make recommendations to the commission and to the association for implementing the work of the commission.
- c. Promote the support of the commission among the churches of the association.
- d. Give a report at the annual and mid-year sessions of the association.
- e. Assist pastors, Senior Adult leaders, and churches in their work with Senior Adults when help is requested.

COMMISSION ON SENIOR ADULTS
Annual Report to the BMA of Mississippi
Don Brown, Director
October 18, 2022

What a good year God has given us after missing our Senior Adult Conferences for almost two full years. The 2020 South Conference was held just as the Covid Pandemic was spreading around the world. The North Conference was cancelled that year as the virus began to impact the lives of so many individuals, businesses, and churches.

We missed the entire 2021 year, but the Lord has blessed as we began to come out of the Covid crisis. This year of 2022 saw us resume our conferences with great success. Big Creek Baptist Church, Soso and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Fulton, were gracious host this year.

The South Conference had 200 in attendance with the North Conference attendance at 100. These numbers are good considering many seniors may still have been a little shy about attending large group meetings. Our churches are back in their sanctuaries and for the most part I think things have just about returned to normal.

Our seniors took on two projects this year in keeping with our theme of “PrimeTimers With A Purpose”. That theme was chosen with the intent of encouraging a purpose filled life for Christ. I am so excited about those attending agreeing to adopt a project and give generously to it.

At both of our 2022 Conferences our seniors gave a total of \$4,121.10. This was divided between Ukraine relief that the National Missions office was supporting last Spring and between Lifeword’s Low Power FM ministry. Our people were excited to accept the challenge to be a blessing to others.

Our 2023 Conferences will again be held at Big Creek Baptist Church, Soso and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Fulton. We will again have a special project recommendation for our senior adults.

Our Theme for 2023 will expand on this past year’s. It will be “PrimeTimers With A Purpose and A Passion”.

As you have heard in the minutes from our Trustees, we are keeping the conference fee at \$15.00. It has been that amount for as long as I can remember. Our costs have certainly gone up along with the inflation that has hit every area of life. With the financial support of our churches, we hope to keep this figure as low as possible. Mack’s Fish Camp kept their cost down, but their operating expenses also continue to rise. The good folks of Mt. Pleasant Church in Fulton did as good a job as Mack’s did with the food and treated us well as far as our cost was concerned. We appreciate both Mack’s and the people of Mt. Pleasant Church for keeping costs low.

A Special Request

We have a few churches and some local associations who have this ministry in their regular budget. We are very appreciative for their financial support. Let me make this point – The monthly support we currently receive is less than we need to cover all the costs of this ministry. Our needs are small, but they are real. I am asking each church that does not have this Commission in your regular budget to please add us. \$20.00 per month on a monthly basis would mean a great deal to this work. Many could give more; some may only be able to give less. Help us keep our fees low and still be financially able to hold quality meetings for our senior adults. This is an important work and ministry to those who have been the backbone of our churches and our nation. We strive to build upon the strong foundation that Bro. Vern Holifield and Bro.

Kenneth Flynt maintained. Help us continue to minister to our senior adults in a manner that would please our Lord.

2023 Plans

We have already had some inquiries about our Conferences for this next year. The South Conference will be held with Big Creek Baptist Church on March 7, 2023, and the North Conference is scheduled for Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church for May 9, 2023. Please mark those dates and make sure all of our senior citizens are encouraged to attend. We are working on the program for each of these and look forward to a great time in the Lord.

Recognition

If you have any ministers in your church who will complete 50 years in the ministry during 2023, we need to receive this information. It is with great pleasure that this Commission recognizes those men who have had long, faithful service to our Lord.

Be Ready

Be ready for our 2023 Conferences.... There will be food, fellowship, door prizes, grand prizes, special recognitions, worship in song and in word, and a "purposeful passionate project" at each meeting.

Commission on Senior Adults

Trustee Meeting

October 11, 2022

The Senior Adult Trustees met at 10 a.m. at First Baptist of Shady Grove. Director Don Brown and Trustees Frank Everett, Carolyn Hagler, Ron Montague, and Marilyn Welborn were present. Trustees Bennie Clark and Tim Holsonback were absent.

After a devotion based upon Philippians 1:12 by the Director, Ron Montague led in prayer.

After a review of 2022 and the financial report, the following items were discussed:

I. The 2023 theme will be "Primitimers with a Purpose and a Passion."

II. The 2023 Conferences:

a. The South Conference will be held on March 7, 2023, at Big Creek Baptist Church, Soso.

b. The North Conference will be held on May 9, 2023, at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Fulton.

c. The registration fee will remain at \$15.

III. New Business

a. A motion to approve Ron Montague and Carolyn Hagler as signers on the checking account was seconded and approved unanimously.

b. A motion to approve Marilyn Welborn as signer on the Revolving Loan Fund along with Ron Montague and Carolyn Hagler was seconded and approved unanimously.

c. A motion unanimously passed to pay the expenses for the Director to attend the National Senior Conference, with expenses not exceeding \$700.

Ron Montague, Chairman

Carolyn Hagler, Clerk

Commission on Senior Adults
Financial Statement
September 1, 2021 - August 31, 2022

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Beginning Balance | | \$46,845.44 |
| Income | | |
| Contributions | \$ 7,994.41 | |
| Interest earned | 3.88 | |
| South Conference | 5,585.00 | |
| North Conference | <u>2,971.10</u> | |
| Total Income | | <u>\$ 16,554.39</u> |
| Total to account for | | \$ 63,399.94 |
| Expenses | | |
| Director Salary | \$ 6,000.00 | |
| Christmas Bonus | .00 | |
| Director Expense | <u>366.32</u> | |
| Total | | \$ 6,366.32 |
| Secretary | \$2,400.00 | |
| Christmas Bonus | <u>250.00</u> | |
| Total | | \$ 2,650.00 |
| Office Expense | \$ 106.00 | |
| Trustee Mileage | 180.00 | |
| RLF Investment | .00 | |
| South Conference | 5,595.19 | |
| North Conference | <u>4,121.10</u> | |
| Total | | \$12,514.56 |
| Total Expense | | <u>\$21,530.88</u> |
| Ending Balance | | \$41,869.06 |

Moral Action of Mississippi



Dr John M. Adams
P. O. Box 88
Mantachie, MS 38855
(662) 231-3863
www.moralactionofms.net

| Trustees | Term Expires |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Shane Singleton | 2023 |
| Dickie Welborn | 2023 |
| Jake Staten | 2023 |
| Randy Boyd | 2024 |
| Glen Allen | 2024 |
| Greg Medenwald | 2024 |
| Sarah Fikes | 2025 |
| Ed Duvall | 2025 |
| Lynne Stewart | 2025 |

Moral Action of Mississippi of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi

Article I — Name

Section 1: This department shall be known as the Moral Action of Mississippi of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1: The purpose of this commission is to present Christ as Savior to all with whom it may come into contact.

Section 2: To be responsible for leading our churches in the promotion of biblical morality in all areas of our society and in fighting the evils of our time, such as: alcohol, pornography, sodomy, gambling, child abuse, abortion, and all kindred evils that endanger the human race, the church, and the family.

Section 3: To be responsible for writing or securing printed materials that show the biblical position of our people on all the things mentioned in Article II, Section 2.

Section 4: To be responsible for an organized effort among our people to present our views on all that is found in Article II, Section 2.

Section 5: To be responsible for and available to lead in study courses, clinics, and conferences for the purposes of better informing our people of the evils that confront us and how we should deal with them biblically.

Article III — Trustees

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect nine trustees to serve three-year terms on a staggered basis with three being elected each year; five of these shall constitute a quorum.

Section 2: The trustees will be nominated by the nominating committee of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 3: The trustees shall elect annually from their number a chairman, assistant chairman, secretary, and assistant secretary.

Section 4: Duties of Trustees-

1. To act in council with the director of this commission on all matters that concern the Moral Action of Mississippi.
2. To be a representative of this commission in their area of the state.
3. To be available to join the director and others in lobbying the legislative bodies of our state and nation to make known our stand as stated in Article II, section 2.
4. To carry out the wishes of our churches in all matters concerning this commission.
5. To bring before the Association recommendations they feel are in the best interests of this commission and our people.
6. To present a nominee to the association to serve as director of this commission.

Article IV — Director

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a director of the Moral Action of Mississippi of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 2: Duties of Director -

1. Shall serve as director of the Moral Action of Mississippi.
2. The director shall make recommendations to the trustees of the association in

implementing the work of this commission.

3. The director shall serve as the treasurer of this commission and shall receive and disburse all funds as directed.

4. The director is authorized to promote the work of this commission among the churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

5. The director shall give a full report in annual session of the association and shall present a proposed plan of work and proposed budget for the ensuing year.

6. The director shall receive such compensation as may be designated by the association.

MORAL ACTION OF MISSISSIPPI

Annual Report

Your faithfulness to stand with this agency has been the strength upon which we have drawn from this past year. Mrs. Adams and I thank you for your continued prayers as we have joyed in the work of this ministry. We wish to thank each church and association for your continued financial contribution. There have been 73 churches, organizations and association that have pledged to this ministry.

Suggestions:

The Moral Action Agency welcomes your comments and suggestions regarding this ministry. We are dedicated to spreading the message of morality through God's Word. Please feel free to contact us at:

Telephone (662) 282-7425 – FBC

Cell: (662) 231-3863 – Dr. Adams

Email: fbcdjmaj@yahoo.com

MAC Website: www.bma.net

Address: Moral Action Agency of MS, P.O. Box 88, Mantachie, MS 38855

Service:

During our 2021-2022 associational year, your Moral Action Agency has been well represented at the Mississippi State House and at our United States Capitol in Washington, D.C. It was my distinct honor to share with Mississippi Governor Tate Reeves and Lt. Governor Delbert Hoseman about our mission. I was privileged again to lead in the opening prayer for the State Senate and our State House. I have also visited with U.S. Senator Roger Wicker and U.S. Representatives Trent Kelly and Michael Guest regarding our concerns.

Schedule of Yearly Special Interest for Moral Action:

| | |
|-----------|---------------------|
| 2006-2007 | Religious Freedom |
| 2007-2008 | Gambling |
| 2008-2009 | Pro-Life |
| 2009-2010 | Homosexuality |
| 2010-2011 | Pornography |
| 2011-2012 | Abortion |
| 2012-2013 | Strong drink |
| 2013-2014 | Same sex marriage |
| 2014-2015 | Definition of Terms |
| 2015-2016 | Rape/Incest |
| 2016-2017 | Drugs/Marijuana |

| | |
|-----------|-----------------------|
| 2017-2018 | Muslims/Sharia Law |
| 2018 | God & Country Rallies |
| 2019 | No – Covid |
| 2020 | No – Covid |
| 2020-2021 | Value Voting |
| 2022-2023 | Respect the Flag |

The Valley of Decision:

America is in a “Valley of Decision” as Joel declared in the Old Testament. We recognize the desire by satanic forces to silence the voice of Christ and His Church.

But we that believe in Godly, biblical convictions cannot sit idly by; our voice must be heard. BMA churches still believe in the home, morality, the Bible, the Church, and the greatness and power of God. The Word must be proclaimed. We have a job to do and a call to answer!

ACLU:

The main battlefield today is for our children. Whoever controls the children controls our future. There is an agenda today to guide the children in America from God via television, books, movies, public school mandates, etc. Such organizations as the ACLU and American Atheists are leading the battle in our courts to remove God from our children in the public schools.

The New Testament church has a mandate and unlimited opportunity to engage our children in the teaching of the Word through Sunday School, VBS, Awana, Sunbeams, Galileans, GMAs, church camps and youth groups.

The Moral Action Agency continues to promote Biblical morality and to strongly oppose the evils of our time, such as alcohol, child and drug abuse, sodomy, homosexuality, pornography, gambling, abortion, and euthanasia. As we share articles in our state paper, printed materials, videos, webpage and suggested readings, pray that God will use this work for His cause. I count it an honor to serve.

Dr. John M. Adams, Director

Trustees Minutes October 2022

The Chairman recognized Director Dr. John Adams to give his report. A motion was made and seconded to make Respect of the Flag the “Special Interest” concern for 2022-23. The motion passed.

A motion was made and seconded to approve the financial report. The motion passed.

A motion was made and seconded to increase the current budget by 5% across the board, and to increase all salaries accordingly. The motion passed.

A motion was made and seconded to re-elect Dr. John Adams as the director of the Moral Action of Mississippi. The motion passed, and Dr. Adams was elected.

Trustee Shane Singleton was appointed as the Committee Clerk, and Roger Akers, Chairman.

The meeting was dismissed in prayer.

**Moral Action of Mississippi
Financial Report
September, 2021-September, 2022**

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Balance Brought Forward 9/2021 | 15069.11 |
| Contributions | <u>37606.98</u> |
| Total to Account for | 52676.09 |
| Expenses | <u>38655.99</u> |
| Balance in checking 9/30/2022 | 14020.10 |

Department Expenses

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| Director Compensation | 16089.73 |
| Social Security | 2277.54 |
| Office Personnel | 10957.74 |
| Social Security | 1551.10 |
| Office Supplies | 816.89 |
| Postage | 404.00 |
| Printing/Publications | 680.39 |
| Promotion | 916.14 |
| Telephone/Web | 969.95 |
| Travel | Gas2515.08 |
| Hotels | 640.00 |
| Meals | 414.09 |
| Van Expenses | 423.34 |
| Total Expenses | 38655.99 |

Contributions

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Berean, Soso | 420.00 |
| Bethel, Fulton | 1049.00 |
| Bethel, Wiggins | 200.00 |
| Big Creek ASSN | 720.00 |
| Big Creek, Soso | 229.53 |
| Broadmoor, Meridian | 150.00 |
| Buffalo, McLain | 140.00 |
| Canaan, Purvis | 385.00 |
| Centerville, Mantachie | 95.00 |
| East Amory, Amory | 1100.00 |
| East Central ASSN | 1200.00 |
| East Fulton, Fulton | 587.09 |
| Eidson, Twyla and Brett | 500.00 |
| Fairhope, Beaumont | 580.09 |
| Fikes, Sarah | 1050.00 |
| First, Calhoun, Laurel | 1580.00 |
| First, Mantachie | 2382.00 |
| First, Oak Grove, Hattiesburg | 1458.31 |
| First, Shady Grove, Laurel | 333.00 |
| First, Windsor Pk, Ocean Spgs | 600.00 |
| Forked Oak, Booneville | 550.00 |
| Good Hope, Columbia | 550.00 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Good Hope, Ovett | 420.00 |
| Harmony ASSN | 1380.99 |
| Hopewell, Fulton | 300.00 |
| Hopewell, Laurel | 250.00 |
| Judson ASSN | 1110.00 |
| Lebanon, Laurel | 500.04 |
| Lee's Chapel #2, Picayune | 90.00 |
| Little Creek, Perkinston | 214.00 |
| Magnolia, Hattiesburg | 500.00 |
| Midway, Sumrall | 540.00 |
| Mineral Springs, Taylorsville | 305.00 |
| Mount Pleasant, Fulton | 1200.00 |
| MS State GMA | 436.25 |
| Mulberry WMA, Richton | 220.00 |
| Oakland, Vicksburg | 1306.54 |
| O'Neal Road, Gulfport | 84.00 |
| Paramount, Wiggins | 500.00 |
| Parkview, Laurel | 950.00 |
| Phifer, Doyle, Tishomingo | 200.00 |
| Pine Grove, Purvis | 632.45 |
| Pine Ridge, Laurel | 1200.00 |
| Pineview, Lucedale | 150.00 |
| Plainview, Poplarville | 672.06 |
| Ramsey Creek, Saucier | 90.00 |
| Scotland, Bentonia | 600.00 |
| Shady Gove, Iuka | 120.00 |
| Sharon, Laurel | 250.00 |
| Skyway Hills, Pearl | 900.00 |
| South Green, Tupelo | 131.24 |
| Springhill, Laurel | 240.00 |
| Spring Hill, Ocean Springs | 74.88 |
| Tombigbee ASSN | 1438.64 |
| Trace City, Natchez | 531.66 |
| Unity, Guntown | 480.00 |
| Warren, Karen or Jimmy | 2000.00 |
| Washington ASSN | 480.00 |
| Washington, Neely | 1250.21 |

**Mississippi Baptist Commission
On History and Archives**



Jason Howard
35768 Hwy 63 N
Richton, MS 39476
601-394-8723

Brianna Sumrall Treasurer
Amy Hinton Librarian

By-Laws

Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives

Article I — Name

This organization shall be known as the Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives

Article II — Purpose

The purpose of this commission shall be to:

1. Gather and preserve information from the churches, pastors, missionaries, and various departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.
2. Publish information when necessary.
3. Correspond and cooperate with other archival libraries for exchange information.
4. Collect and disburse funds received and give regular reports to the association.

Article III — Staff

Section 1: Director

(a) Personnel: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a director of the Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives.

(b) Duties: The director's responsibility is to:

1. Chair all meetings of the commission.
2. Make recommendations to the commission and the association for implementing the work of the commission.
3. Gather historical materials to be placed in the collection.
4. Promote the support of the commission among the churches of the association.
5. Give a report at the annual and midyear sessions of the association.

Section 2: Librarian And Designated Personnel

(a) Personnel: The librarian of Southeastern Baptist College shall serve as the custodian of the commission's holdings.

(b) Duties: The librarian or designated person's responsibility is to:

1. Catalog and file all holdings of the commission.
2. Serve as the treasurer of the commission and to receive and disburse funds as directed by a majority vote of the commission and/or association.
3. Supply a financial report to the director to be given at the annual session of the association.

Section 3: Historian

(a) Personnel: The director of the commission shall appoint a historian.

(b) Duties: The historian's responsibility is to:

1. Assist the director in gathering historical materials.
2. Prepare a summary of the history of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi and update it annually.
3. Assist the librarian in the maintenance of the collection.
4. Formulate policies pertaining to the collection holdings.

(The following is not part of the Constitution of the History and Archives, but is included as general information.)

Policy Statement

The Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives was created for the express purpose of gathering information from the churches, pastors, missionaries, and various departments of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

The following guidelines deal with the types of materials and number of copies to be placed in the Archives Room at the A.R. Reddin Memorial Library at Southeastern Baptist College, Laurel, Mississippi. They will also indicate the method of use, availability, and disposal of these materials.

Types Of Materials

Minutes — 1. State, Local, and National BMA Associations (No more than two copies of the minutes will be kept.) 2. Other State and Local BMA Associations (These will not be sought after, but if they are sent, one copy will be kept.) 3. Church Minutes (One copy of individual church minutes if a church desires to store them in the archives room.) 4. Other BMA Organizations (One copy of the minutes of any BMA organization, such as WMA, Brotherhood, A.B.S., Ministerial Alliance, etc.)

Books — 1. Books concerning History of Christianity (one copy) 2. Books concerning noteworthy Christians, Martyrs, and/or Baptists (one copy) 3. Books concerning Baptist Church History (one copy) 4. Books by Individuals - Books written by any member of a BMA church that pertains to Christianity, church history, and/or Baptist heritage. (one copy)

Periodicals, Newspapers — 1. The Mississippi Baptist and other Mississippi State Papers (no more than two copies) 2. BMAM Church Papers, Newsletters, Bulletins (no more than two copies) 3. BMA Papers of other States (These will not be sought after, but if they are sent, one copy will be kept.)

Other Publications — 1. Any manuscript, pamphlet, tract, leaflet, etc., by a member of a BMA church or anything concerning BMA work (one copy) 2. Records of and materials concerning any department of state, local, and national BMA work

Use And Availability — 1. The archival materials are available to the students of Southeastern Baptist College, to ministers and laymen of BMA churches, or to any interested individual. 2. These materials are not to be taken from the Archives Room. (They may be removed only by a member of the Commission on History and Archives and must be returned promptly.) 3. Copies may be made for individuals of any item, with the exception of materials too fragile to be handled. Church minutes may be copied only with written consent of the church whose minutes are involved.

Disposal Of Materials — 1. Extra materials may be placed in the A.R. Reddin Memorial Library for free access to patrons of the library. 2. Extras may be offered to other BMA college and seminary libraries. 3. Extras may be offered to the members of BMA churches through the medium of the state paper or by displaying in the library during the annual meeting of the BMAM. 4. Remaining materials shall be thrown out. Only in the case of bound books will any of these materials be sold. If sold, the proceeds will go to the general fund of the Commission on History and Archives.

Mississippi Baptist Commission on History and Archives
Director's Annual Report

To the churches composing the B.M.A. of Mississippi

I would like to begin my report by thanking you for the opportunity and privilege to serve as the Director for the Commission on History and Archives. My report today will be two-fold. First to give you an update concerning your Department of History and Archives, and second, to include an article by Bro. L.S. Walker.

I am thankful to be able to report to you that we have completed the initial work of setting up a website for this department. The web address is www.bmahistory.org. I want to personally thank Jerod Meyers of Meyers Media for setting up and hosting the website. I would also personally thank Mrs. Amy Hinton, custodian of History and Archives, for her ongoing and time-consuming work of uploading various documents to the website, and Mrs. Kim Parker for managing the financial account of the Department.

There are presently a number of books, articles, etc. uploaded to the website that you may view. This project will take time. Mrs. Amy is regularly uploading more information to the website, and I trust that you will from time to time visit your website.

This year we celebrate the 216th Annual Session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. This carries us back to the original constitution of the Mississippi Baptist Association in 1806. I want to conclude my report today by reading an article written by Bro. L.S. Walker. Pastor, former Director of Commission on History and Archives, President of SBC.

B.M.A of Mississippi Constituted 1806

L. S. Walker

Mississippi Baptists have a great heritage – one of which every true Baptist should feel justly, humbly and gratefully proud.

All the Baptists of Mississippi probably have a common heritage. Most can trace their lineage directly or indirectly back to the founding of Salem Church in 1791, and the churches composing the old Mississippi Baptist Association in 1806 – the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi, Mississippi Baptist Convention (SBC), American Baptist Association of churches, Faithway Baptist Churches and perhaps others.

The most historic of the several cooperative fellowships of churches in the State of Mississippi is the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi (formerly the Mississippi Baptist Association, General Association of Baptist Churches in Mississippi and Mississippi State Baptist Association).

The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi was constituted as The Mississippi Baptist Association at a meeting of “messengers” representing five churches at Salem church in September, 1806. This was only thirty years after the signing of the Declaration of Independence and the birth of the Nation. The BMA of Mississippi is rooted deeply in the rich history of Mississippi and the South.

Those early Baptists who had moved into the Mississippi Territory, and established the first churches, had been accustomed to cooperating with sister churches. The Baptists from the great Pee Dee River region of South Carolina came from churches that maintained fellowship in the Charleston Association. After the pattern of Baptist churches through the past centuries, this was a typical form of organization of Baptist churches throughout the colonies.

Salem Church was organized in the home of “Sister Margaret Stampley” with seven charter members under the leadership of “Elder Richard Curtis Jr.” in October, 1791. By 1798 there were six small churches: Salem, 1791; Bayou Pierre, 1798; New Hope,

1800; Bethel, 1800; New Providence, 1805; and Ebenezer, 1806.

As the number of churches in the Mississippi Territory increased, it was logical and according to historic practice for the leaders of the churches to plan for cooperation among the churches. It was fitting and appropriate that Salem Church should suggest to the other churches the desirability of a cooperative relationship. At the invitation of Salem Church, representatives from five of the six churches met at Salem Church in September, 1806, and organized the Mississippi Baptist Association. The churches sending "messengers" were Salem, New Hope, Bethel, New Providence and Ebenezer. The Bayou Pierre church did not represent in the Association until 1808. Thus, the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi had its humble beginning in the historic organization of the old Mississippi Baptist Association at Salem Church in what is now Jefferson County (first called Pichering County) about 18 miles from Natchez. These few small churches were scattered in the general area of the old Natchez District in what is now southwest Mississippi.

While the Mississippi Baptist Association was the first and only Association in Mississippi for some fourteen years after its organization, we would, perhaps, think of the small fellowship of churches in terms of associational structure as in our time, as a "local" association. By 1820 there were about 42 churches cooperating in the work of the Association. These churches were spread over an area in southwest Mississippi from old Natchez south to St. Francisville, Baton Rouge, Washington and Tangipahoa Parishes in southeast Louisiana; from the Mississippi River on the west to east of the upper reaches of Pearl River. Two other Associations, the Union and Pearl River, were organized in 1820.

Within a few years afterward, the Association was being disturbed by those holding views of cooperative work identified today as the modern "Convention" system. An abortive effort was made to organize a state general body along these lines in 1824. The leaders of the old Mississippi Association resisted, and this organization ceased to exist within three or four years. However, the present State Baptist Convention was organized in 1836.

The growth and increase in number of churches continued. By 1836 there were eight other Associations in Mississippi: The Union and Pearl River Associations both constituted in 1820; the Buttahatchie in 1825; Leaf River before 1829; Yazoo, 1833; Choctaw, 1834; Bethel, before 1834; and Yallabusha, 1836. All these local Associations were either disbanded or merged with others later.

Among other local Associations organized soon afterward were the Judson in 1853, and the Hobolochitto in 1856. These are the two oldest of twelve Associations whose churches are now identified with the cooperative work of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi. By this time the gospel was being preached in most every section of Mississippi and southeast Louisiana.

Such men as Zachariah Reeves, 24 times moderator of the old Mississippi Baptist Association; J.R. Graves, moderator during the Civil War years, and others who were always identified by their contemporaries as "Landmark" Baptists, were their leaders. These men all stood firmly in opposition to modern "Convention" system of cooperative work.

The old Mississippi Association continued as "The State General work" to some. It was relegated to the status of a local Association in the minds of those sympathetic with the principles of State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

To the honest and objective researcher tracing the history of our State Associational work, it can understandably be confusing. The trail may, at first glance, seem blurred, but looking more closely, as a matter of historic principle and practice, one finds the

trail clear and well-defined. The historical lineage of our State Associational work was never identified by prestige nor popularity, but rather by Biblical principles and practices. We submit therefore that our historical chronology is very clearly defined.

When the old General Association of Baptist Churches in Mississippi was constituted in 1855 under the able leadership of Dr. Nathan L. Clarke and others, it was simply the old Mississippi Baptist Association continued as the state-wide (General) body of old-line Association or "Landmark" Baptists. It was realized by some that the old Association was being swallowed up by the State Convention.

Clarke College at Newton was established after the turn of the century by the churches of old General Association under the Leadership of Dr. Clarke, who never was in sympathy with the principles and practices of the State Convention. Clark College was actually taken from our people, perhaps legally, but rather craftily at a time when the old General Association had become rather weak and compromising. Dr. Clarke was moderator of the General Association in 1855 and for a number of years to follow.

Elder James P. Johnston was a missionary for the churches of the old General Association throughout south Mississippi for most of his ministerial life. A man of great courage and deep conviction, he constantly warned the churches of the error of "Conventionism." He, like Dr. Clarke, and others of his time and before, was every wit an old-line Association or "Landmark" Baptist.

Brother Johnston was licensed to preach by Mt. Nebo (now First) Baptist of Bay Springs in 1850. He was ordained by the same church in 1853. He pastored the old church (constituted in 1828) for a long number of years according to Brother. E. B. Cox in his book "Life and Works of James P. Johnston."

When the old General Association of Mississippi began to compromise its principles, and cooperate with the State Convention work, our State Associational work once again suffered division as a result. Realizing that what had happened in the past may be about to happen again, old Mt. Nebo (First) Baptist Church invited the churches to meet with them in 1908 for a "re-organization" of the state Associational work. From that time for a number of years our State Association was known as the Mississippi Baptist Association of Baptist Churches. IN the years which followed, the year books showed various other modifications of the Association's name, adding or dropping such words as "Regular," "Missionary," "State," etc. which may or may not have been by official action of the body. In later years the original name, "The Mississippi Baptist Association," was again officially adopted. The old Association was familiarly and affectionately known by its historic name until 1969 when the name was changed to "Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi."

We believe the spirit which moved men like Richard Curtis Jr., William Hamberlin, Stephen DeAlvo, Moses Hadley, Thomas Mercer, Ezra Courtney, Zachariah Reeves, Nathan L. Clarke, J. R. Graves, M. P. Lowery, James P. Johnston, J. P. Martin, John Moffatt, and later C. A. Gilbert, J. E. Glenn, Marion Walters, D. N. Jackson, L. T. Simmons, and others, their associates and contemporaries, along with those people they pastored, still lives in a great host of true Association Baptists in Mississippi today. May God richly bless them, and may their tribe increase to the glory of and in the service of our Lord.

MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST COMMISSION ON HISTORY
4226 Highway 15 North, Laurel, MS 39440
Financial Report from 10-01-2021 to 09-30-2022

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Beginning Balance in Checking Account | \$ 18,084.09 |
| Book Sales | \$ 0.00 |
| Income: Special Emphasis | \$ 212.00 |
| Church Contributions | <u>\$ 3,018.10</u> |
| Total Income: | \$ 3,230.10 |
| Expense: | |
| Kimberly Parker - Bookkeeper | \$ 500.00 |
| Amy Hinton - Website Maintenance | \$ 3,000.00 |
| Misc Expense / Fees / Book Purchases | \$ 876.98 |
| Meyers Media, LLC - Website Building | <u>\$ 2,685.00</u> |
| Total Expense: | \$ 7,061.98 |
| Ending Balance in Checking Account | \$ 14,252.21 |

Mississippi Baptist Children’s Home



Dwight Lindsey, Director
118 Lowe Road
Laurel, Mississippi 39443
601-426-3928

| Trustees | Term Expiring |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Rosalind Dixon | 2023 |
| Brad Creel | 2023 |
| Lane Flynt | 2023 |
| Michael Jenkins | 2024 |
| Jessica Haden | 2024 |
| Duane Ledlow | 2024 |
| Estuardo Marroquin | 2025 |
| Josh Daniels | 2025 |
| Nathan Brown | 2025 |

OUTOFSTATE TRUSTEES

Alabama
Skip Holland
Wesley Whitworth

Louisiana
Deryl Jones
George Scruggs

Mt. Pisgah Association
Jason French
Keith McMahon

Mississippi Baptist Children's Home By-Laws

Article I — Name And Location

Section 1: This institution shall be known as the Mississippi Baptist Children's Home.

Section 2: The Mississippi Baptist Children's Home is located near Highway 15, North of Laurel, in Jones County, Mississippi.

Article II — Purpose

Section 1: The purpose of this institution shall be wholly benevolent, and that benevolence shall be extended to the care of children in need. The care of such children shall include food, clothing, shelter, education, religious training, and such other industrial training as may be provided to better prepare the children to take care of themselves after they leave the Home.

Article III — Ownership

Section 1: The Mississippi Baptist Children's Home shall be owned, controlled and maintained by the churches composing the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 2: Necessary bank accounts shall be maintained for the Home by the Director.

Article IV — Trustees

Section 1: The officers of this institution shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of fifteen (15) members.

Section 2: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi will elect nine (9) of the trustees. These trustees will serve three year terms with three (3) being elected each year.

Section 3: The Baptist Missionary Association of Alabama and the Baptist Missionary Association of Louisiana will each elect two (2) trustees representing the northern and southern portions of each state.

Section 4: The Mt. Pisgah Missionary Baptist Association will elect two (2) trustees.

Section 5: Eight (8) trustees shall constitute a quorum, five (5) of which must be from churches of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Article V — Duties Of Trustees

Section 1: They shall have full and complete control of this institution between the sessions of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

Section 2: In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director, they shall present a nomination to the Association.

Section 3: They shall, in consultation with the Director, hire such employees that are necessary for the operation and maintenance of the Home, and to determine the salary, duties, and obligations of said employees.

Section 4: They may demand the resignation of the Director and any other employee for unfaithfulness or incompetency.

Section 5: They shall be authorized to hold title to all properties of the Mississippi Baptist Children's Home. They may buy and sell land and make permanent improvements when the financial condition makes it wise to do so.

Section 6: They shall give reports at each regular session of the Baptist Missionary

Association of Mississippi, giving all information that may be of interest to the churches, excluding confidential matters.

Section 7: They shall approve admission of children into the Home and the release of children from the Home.

Article VI — Reception Of Children

Section 1: The general qualifications of the admission of children to our Children's Home shall be left to the discretion of the Director and Trustees.

Section 2: All applications for the admission of children into the Home shall be made in writing, and shall contain such information as may be required by the Board of Trustees.

Section 3: The Trustees or Director shall investigate and approve all applications for the admission of children into the Home and three (3) Trustees shall serve as subcommittee for the emergency cases in the absence of the Director.

Section 4: All children admitted into the Home shall be legally assigned to the Home, Director, or Staff and if there is no one connected with the child or children who are competent to sign legal assignment papers, the Judge of the proper court will be asked to assume custody of such children and legally commit them to the Home.

Article VII — Finances

Section 1: All funds for the maintenance and improvements of the Home shall be raised by:

- (a) Voluntary contributions, gifts, and bequests;
- (b) Interest on invested funds;
- (c) Income from the farm;
- (d) Such profits as may accrue to the Home from any and all industries which may be established;
- (e) Such other sources of revenue as may be found to add to the income of the Home for any and all purposes.

Section 2: All money, groceries, dry goods, livestock, implements, and other gifts, donations, and bequests shall be received by the Director and applied according to Article III, Section 2 hereof. No funds shall be raised by individual begging by the children in the Home. All donors are encouraged to assist the Home financially in the care and support of the children. All donors are urged to make donations to the Home rather than to the children.

Article VIII — Release Of Children

Section 1: Children will be released from the Home by the Trustees or Director as soon as they are prepared to take care of themselves; or they are adopted into good homes; or some responsible person assumes their care.

Section 2: Any child guilty of conduct which cannot be corrected or amended and is demoralizing to other children of the Home may be expelled by the Trustees or Director, but only after a careful investigation, a full record of which shall be kept.

Article IX — General Provisions

Section 1: Separation of boys and girls. The boys and girls shall be kept separate in the Home, except during activities relating to social, educational, and religious lives, and those activities shall be properly supervised by the House Parents.

Section 2: Amusements for the children shall be of an elevating character. No questionable games shall be played in the buildings or on the campus.

Section 3: No Director or House Parent shall be employed in the Home who is not a Christian and a BMA Baptist, or refuses to attend the home church of the Mississippi Baptist Children's Home.

Section 4: All employees working for the Home will be Christians.

Section 5: The dress code applies as found in other writings.

Section 6: All discipline shall be administered by the guidelines set forth by the Home discipline policy and also in accordance with the Department of Human Services guidelines.

Article X — Director

Section 1: The Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi shall elect a Director for the Children's Home.

Section 2: Duties:

a. He shall supervise the duties of all staff members in accordance with job descriptions written by the Director and Trustees and such descriptions shall be on file at the business office.

b. He will promote the work of the Children's Home among the churches of the various associations in the states of Mississippi, Alabama, and Louisiana and among the churches of the Mt. Pisgah Association and where opportunities are afforded.

c. He shall receive and dispense all funds.

d. He will be responsible for receiving, releasing, and keeping permanent records of the children as stated in the by-laws.

e. He shall be responsible for the handling of court cases and all legal matters.

f. He shall be responsible for all children at all times.

g. He shall give a report at each regular session of the Baptist Missionary Association of Mississippi.

h. He shall work with the trustees in carrying out the will of the churches.

Article XI — Statement Of Policy Of The Board Of Trustees

When it is fully proven that any worker at our Home has used gossip, backbiting, tattling, insinuations, or other means, causing disturbance in the Home, they may be dismissed immediately and their pay terminated by the Director. Any valid complaint will be heard by the Director, after which it may be brought to the Board of Trustees.

**Mississippi Baptist Children's Home
Director's Annual Report**

We are thankful to serve the children the Lord sends our way and aim to be faithful in our service in all the changes we face. We have served 14 children since last years annual meeting. It has been a constant ebb and flow. We currently serve 5 longterm children that have permanent placement with us, and we have served 9 others for various times though out the year. We have invested the love of Christ in some for a week and others as much as nine months. The verse that has echoed in my mind over the past few months has been, Colossians 3:23, And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men. That is how I've thought about the changes of the chaotic year, from summer schedules to now the more rhythmic school schedule. We seek to serve when our kids and schedules are all over the place, and we seek to serve when our daily events are more nailed down to a routine. We have had 4 emergency placements this summer but have now calmed down after finalizing permanent placement of one of our young men in Wayne County Chancery Court back on August 17th. One of my favorite things of our school schedule is that it allows for a more structured daily devotion time with our kids. It is wonderful to start our days, being in the Word together and keeping a Christ centered focus though out our days. All but one of our young men are on the A & B honor roll as of their first report cards, and we are proud of all their hard work.

Our efforts continue to aim at helping as many children and families as we can. While typing my report, I had an impromptu meeting with a school district representative about the possibility of helping with children that come through their system as homeless. We are currently scheduling meetings with other children's homes, adoption agencies, ministries, and educational opportunities that could open doors in the future for more service. Please be in prayer for this meetings and opportunities.

Current needs are lengthy. Our current Special Emphasis this year is aimed at Funding a new roof, Support for Future House Parents, Children's Christmas Gifts and the general expenses of the Home. We are still in need of house parents, but our most current pressure feels like it is coming from what appears to be an upcoming lull in longterm placements. With our numbers now at capacity from the state, the reporting of new children will inevitably slow. We pray this doesn't hurt our support and ability to continue the work the Lord has begun here. Pray with us about meeting these goals and pray for our resolve through the ups and downs of this ministry.

In His Service,
Director:
Dwight Lindsey

TRUSTEEMINUTES
Mississippi Children's Home Trustee Meeting May 3, 2022

Bro. John Burge opened the meeting with scripture and prayer.

Trustees present included: John Burge, Joseph Henderson, Jessica Hayden, Rosalind Dixon, Estuardo Marroquin, Jason French, Keith McMahan, Jason Goodwin (teleconference), Josh Daniels (teleconference), Wesley Whitworth (teleconference).

The following officers were elected:

Jason Goodwin, Chairman

John Burge, Vice Chairman

Joseph Henderson, Clerk

Jessica Hayden, Assistant Clerk

The Minutes from the previous meeting were approved as printed.

The Financial Report was approved as printed.

Bro. Dwight gave his Director's Report. The Children's Home has been able to serve six new children just over the last six months and currently there are seven children in the home. Bro. Dwight expressed his gratitude to the Lord for the opportunity of sharing Christ with all of the children who come to the home.

The weekly schedule of keeping up with seven children presents unique challenges. The emotional rollercoaster and constantly moving pieces mean that House Parents are needed to sustain the current work, much less to allow the ministry to continue to grow.

Two couples were considered to fill this need, but neither panned out. Bro. Dwight asked us to pray, help, and encourage others to do the same, as they continue to search for much-needed House Parents.

Due to modern regulations, in order to serve more children, there must be another separate dwelling or home. Bro. Dwight called this model the "Cottage Style." Bro. Dwight will be doing additional research to find what might be the best option for this new home.

Additional discussion included the great opportunity that might be found in the years ahead due to the potential reversal of Pro-Abortion judicial decisions.

Motion was made and seconded to allow Bro. Dwight Lindsey to offer up to \$40,000 salary for house parents. Motion was approved.

Motion was made and seconded to give Bro. Dwight Lindsey a raise of \$5,000, setting his salary at \$45,000, or a raise of up to \$5,000 in keeping with the recommendations of the Salary Committee. Motion was approved.

Motion was made and seconded for the Children's Home's upcoming Special Emphasis to be the funding of a new home. Motion was approved.

Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. Motion was approved.

Bro. Joseph Henderson dismissed us in prayer.

Joseph Henderson, Clerk

TRUSTEEMINUTES
Mississippi Children's Home Trustee Meeting October 4, 2022

Bro. John Burge opened the meeting with scripture and Bro. Jason French led in prayer.

Trustees present included: Jessica Haden, Lane Flynt, Joseph Henderson, John Burge, Jason French, Daryl Jones, Keith MacMahan, Estuardo Marroquin (teleconference), George Scruggs (teleconference).

The Minutes from the previous meeting were approved as printed.

The Financial Report was approved as printed.

Bro. Dwight gave his Director's Report. He's thankful for the Lord's blessing during this busy season of life and caring for these children. Placements from CPS are currently on pause with the home currently "capped-out," though that would be open for resumption in the future. However, without the addition of house parents, caring for additional children through the state system may be unlikely.

During this same time four children have come through the home for short-term/emergency care via personal referrals, bringing the total of children cared-for to 26 over the past four years.

Motion was made and seconded that the 2022 Special Emphasis be on the funding of a new roof, support for future house parents, children's Christmas gifts, and the general expenses of the home. Motion was approved.

Motion was made and seconded to spend up to \$12,000 in addition to the \$10,366 from insurance in order to purchase a new van to replace the loss of the 2011 Toyota Sienna. Motion was approved.

Motion was made and seconded to go without an independent review this year, and instead approve the 2021-2022 Financial Report as a non-independent review.

Discussion-The Trustees discussed the reason for the non-independent review this year being a last-minute change in our CPA firm's availability due to staffing issues on there that were not made known to us until August. Though our by-laws don't require an annual independent review, the director intends to get estimates for independent reviews to resume this annual practice for next year and for future years. Motion was approved.

Bro. Dwight is considering further education, especially the possibility of a Master's degree in counseling. The Trustees affirmed Bro. Dwight in looking into this possibility.

Trustees brought up possible avenues for future ministry via adoption agencies and adoption placements. Bro. Dwight would like to speak to a couple contacts about what that might look like. The Trustees also discussed the possibility of speaking with State Legislators regarding cutting "red-tape" in order to benefit the Children's Home and other Christian church groups of similar nature.

Motion was made and seconded to adjourn. Motion was approved.

Bro. Keith McMahan dismissed us in prayer.

Joseph Henderson, Clerk

MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
Statement of Financial Position
As of August 31, 2022
TOTAL AS OF AUG 31, 2022 AS OF AUG 31, 2021 (PY)

ASSETS

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Current Assets | | |
| Bank Accounts | \$126,619.40 | \$64,381.13 |
| Total Current Assets | \$126,619.40 | \$64,381.13 |
| Fixed Assets | | |
| Fixed Assets | 1,085,178.10 | 1,082,133.16 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | -931,650.64 | -928,349.74 |
| Total Fixed Assets | 153,527.46 | 153,783.42 |
| Total Fixed Assets | \$153,527.46 | \$153,783.42 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | \$280,146.86 | \$218,164.55 |

LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| Liabilities | | |
| Current Liabilities | | |
| Other Current Liabilities Accrued Liabilities | 0.00 | 2,083.34 |
| Accts Payable | 1,064.80 | 1,393.73 |
| Payroll Liabilities | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| Federal Taxes (941/944) | 576.28 | 470.76 |
| MS Income Tax | 148.00 | 116.00 |
| Total Payroll Liabilities | 724.28 | 586.76 |
| Retirement Payable | 7,728.96 | 5,215.31 |
| Total Other Current Liabilities | \$9,518.04 | \$9,279.14 |
| Total Current Liabilities | \$9,518.04 | \$9,279.14 |
| Long-Term Liabilities PPP2 Proceeds | 0.00 | 18,583.00 |
| Total Long-Term Liabilities | \$0.00 | \$18,583.00 |
| Total Liabilities | \$9,518.04 | \$27,862.14 |
| Equity | \$270,628.82 | \$190,302.41 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY | \$280,146.86 | \$218,164.55 |
| Accrual Basis | | |

MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME
Statement of Activity
September 2021 - August 2022

| | TOTAL |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Revenue | |
| Contributions - General | 223,928.59 |
| Contributions through PayPal | 1,240.00 |
| Designated Contributions | 15,000.00 |
| Designated-Specific Children | 3,600.00 |
| Interest Income | 485.70 |
| Total Revenue | \$244,254.29 |
| GROSS PROFIT | \$244,254.29 |
| Expenditures | |
| Auto Gas, Oil, & Repairs | 14,456.56 |
| Children's Christmas Gifts | 1,618.87 |
| Clothing for Children | 2,312.62 |
| Contract Labor | 1,000.00 |
| Depreciation Expense | 3,300.90 |
| Farm Expenses | 1,083.51 |
| Food Costs for Home | 19,023.72 |
| Garbage Pickup | 1,064.52 |
| Insurance | 19,842.14 |
| Legal & Accounting | 10,480.07 |
| Medical Expenses | 358.34 |
| Miscellaneous | 10,381.35 |
| Office Expenses & Postage | 2,247.25 |
| Payroll Expenses Taxes | 3,247.99 |
| Wages | 42,457.48 |
| Total Payroll Expenses | 45,705.47 |
| Pest Control | 305.00 |
| Repairs & Improvements | 5,273.88 |
| Retirement | 2,513.65 |
| School Supplies & Fees | 7,533.98 |
| Spending Money for Children | 2,072.04 |
| Taxes & Licenses | 189.74 |
| Telephone | 3,096.14 |
| Travel | 5,735.76 |
| Utilities | 22,941.77 |
| Total Expenditures | \$182,537.28 |
| NET OPERATING REVENUE | \$61,717.01 |
| Other Revenue | |
| Paypal Cash Back | 26.40 |
| | TOTAL |
| PPP proceeds | 18,583.00 |
| Total Other Revenue | \$18,609.40 |
| NET OTHER REVENUE | \$18,609.40 |
| NET REVENUE | \$80,326.41 |

CHURCH DIRECTORY

(City, Church, Address, Phone, Association, Membership, Date Organized,
S.S. Attendance, Worship Attendance, Pastor, Clerk)

Amory

- *East Amory- 905 Hatley Rd., Amory 38821, (662-256-5650) (Tombigbee)
88, 1/20/1952 (no letter)
Pastor: Roger Akers, 600 11th Ave North, Amory 38821
Home (662-257-9839) Cell (662-231-4025)
Email (rhakers48@gmail.com)
Clerk: Peggy Fooshee, 60011 Highland Street, Amory 38821
Cell (662-315-5067)
- *Providence- 1311 Hwy 25 S., Amory 38821, (662-305-2473), (Harmony) 89, 11/7/93
Pastor: Lance Murray, 61042 Pearce Chapel Rd., Greenwood Springs, MS 38848
Phone (662-305-2473)
Clerk: Melissa Dublin, 60167 Old Golf Course Rd., Amory 38821
Cell (662-825-1243)
Email (mduncan6@yahoo.com)

Anguilla

- *Zion- Widow Bayou Rd off Hwy 14-(Delta) 38, 1930, (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Pamela Phillips, 3599 Sunflower River Rd, Rolling Fork 39159
Home (662-873-6864) Cell (662-907-0136)

Baldwyn

- *Friendship- 890 CR 2578, Baldwyn 38824 (Physical) (662-348-5969)
(Tombigbee) 212, (no letter)
Pastor: Mike Johnson, 5 CR 518, Rienzi 38865 (Mailing)
Home (662-416-3271)
Email (ccjohnsonwu@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Earl Stone, 1032 CR 2578, Baldwyn 38824
Home (662-348-5374) Cell (662-891-0007)
Email (kimesandstone@aol.com)
- *Parkview- 663 East Clayton St., Baldwyn 38824 (662-365-3153)
(Harmony) 61, 10/13/1974, (no letter)
Pastor: John Cagle, 269 CR 7200, Booneville, MS 38829
Home () Cell ()
Clerk: Bonny M. Moore, 223 CR 911, Guntown 38849
Home (662-365-7320) Email (bmmoore@bellsouth.net)
- *South Prentiss- 6 CR 5450, Baldwyn 38824 (Tombigbee) 65, 1/13/1934
Pastor: Dan Mobley, 132 Sleepy Hollow Dr, Baldwyn 38824
Home (662-365-3309)
Clerk: Cori James, 95 CR 5331, Baldwyn 38824
Home (662-365-9150)
Email (spedcandystore@msn.com)

Bassfield

*Bethel- 1370 Bethel Church Rd., Bassfield (Physical)
7 Anderson Rd., Bassfield (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 174, 8/31/1869
Pastor: Gerald Givens, 17 Decalb O'Neal Rd., Perkinston, MS 39573
Home (601-928-3796) Cell (601-528-2517)
Clerk: Freida McNeese, 342 Miller Rd, Bassfield 39421
Cell (601-731-0380)

Batesville

*Midway- 27971 Hwy 6 E, Sardis 38666 (Physical)
P.O. Box 802, Batesville 38606 (Mailing) 11, 10/16/21, 7
Pastor: Dr. Kenneth Pollock, 8155 Hwy 363, Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-255-7148) Email (kpollock1@nextband.com)
Clerk: Dorothy Shroads, 2691 Eureka Rd., Batesville 38606
Home (662-563-4810) Cell (662-710-0187) Email (djshroads2@gmail.com)

Bay Springs

*First- 371 MS 18, Bay Springs 39422 (Physical)
P.O. Drawer 0, Bay Springs 39422 (Mailing) (601-764-2492)
(Big Creek) 1828, 45, 70
Pastor: James Sprayberry, 463 Hwy 528, Bay Springs 39422
Cell (601-670-5005) Email (jesprayberry@gmail.com)
Asst. Pastor: Brody McCool, 425 CR 29, Bay Springs, 39422
Clerk: Bobby Hinton, P.O. Box 0, Bay Springs 39422
Cell (601-764-8944) Email (behinton@bayspringstel.net)
*Salem- 723 CR 17, Bay Springs 39422 (601-764-3777) (Big Creek) 1944
Pastor: Noah Clark, 723 CR 17, Bay Springs 39422
Cell (601-606-1064)
Clerk: Tim Upton, 116 CR 1723, Bay Springs 39422
Cell (601-577-0422) Email (tupton@jdfec.com)
*Union- 620 SCR 13, Bay Springs, 39422 (Big Creek) 40, 1836, 10
(no letter)
Pastor: None
Clerk: Johnnie Bryant

Beaumont

*Fairhope- 299 Arlington Rd, Beaumont 39423 (Physical)
57 N Kittrell Loop, Beaumont 39423 (Mailing) (East Central) 125, 1870, 40
Pastor: Wendell Helton, 245 Pine Level Rd., Leakesville 39451
Cell (601-525-6316)
Clerk: Kathy Herring, 57 N Kittrell Loop, Beaumont 39423
Cell (601-588-5297) Email (kathyherring@gmail.com)

Bentonia

*Scotland- 5617 Scotland Road, Bentonia 39040 (Capitol) 268, 1944, 40 (no letter)
Pastor: Glenn Allen, 206 E. Semmes St, Canton 39046
Cell (601-291-9109)
Asst. Pastor: Earl Reyer, 5526 Scotland Rd., Bentonia 39040
Cell (662-571-2409)
Clerk: Shirley Gilmer, 8615 Myrleville Rd, Benton, 39039
Cell (662-571-2772) Email (brgilms49@icloud.com)

Biloxi

*Heritage- 15368 Shriners Blvd, Biloxi 39532 (Physical) (no letter)
16294 Mayhaw Dr., Biloxi 39532 (Ten Mile) 280, 10/1/1995, 15
Pastor: Douglas Ralson, 16294 Mayhaw Dr., Biloxi 39532
Cell (601-723-9778) Email (douglasralson74@juno.com)
Clerk: Angela Goss, 15439 Lanfair Rd, Biloxi 39532
Home: (228-669-2647) Cell (228-669-3629)
Email (tgoss3629@gmail.com)
*Temple- 1860 Popps Ferry Rd., Biloxi 39532-2104
(228-388-3077) (Ten Mile) 8/20/1953, 19, 35
Pastor: Daniel Allen, 1860 Popps Ferry Rd., Biloxi 39532-2104
Cell (228-223-7954) Email (TempleBaptistBiloxi@gmail.com)
Clerk: Lorna Shoemaker 20132 Scarborough Rd, Saucier 39574
Cell (228-669-7559) Email (Tonylorna@att.net)

Booneville

*Forked Oak- Hwy 365 CR 2312, Burton Community (Physical)
548 Hwy 365, Booneville 38829 (Mailing) (Harmony) 66, 12 (no letter)
Pastor: Rickey Johnson, 548 Hwy 365, Booneville 38829
Home (662-462-7511) Cell (662-603-5660)
Clerk: Carolyn McCombs, 1A CR 518B, Rienzi 38865
Home (662-728-3674) Cell (662-720-2232)
Email (Ronnie_and_Carolyn@yahoo.com)

Brandon

*Calvary- 1233 Hwy 471, Brandon 39042 (Capitol) 2/24/1974, 9
Pastor: Adair Jernigan, 1239 Hwy 471, Brandon 39042
Cell (601-540-3219) Email (diane.jernigan@att.net)
Clerk: Deloris Ladd, 103 Carlisle Dr., Brandon 39042
Home (601-825-8403) Email (deloresladd@gmail.com)

Brooklyn

*Cypress Creek- 2731 Hwy 29, Brooklyn 39425 (Ten Mile) 111, 1879, 26, 30
Pastor: Kenneth Shelton, 2729 Hwy 29 Brooklyn 39425
Cell (601-598-2297)
Clerk: Lavetta Mixon, 2447 Hwy 29, Brooklyn, 39425
Home (601-598-2621)

Buckatunna

*Canaan Land- 1863 US 45, Buckatunna 39322 (Physical)
64 Pilgrim Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451
Missionary: Scott Brocious, 64 Pilgrim Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451
Cell (251-377-5412) Email (scottbrocious24@gmail.com)

Burnsville

*Freedom- 529 MS-365, Burnsville 38833 (Physical)
491 CR 313, Burnsville 38833 (Mailing) (Harmony) (no letter)
Pastor: Bobby Elliot, 491 CR 313, Burnsville 38833
Cell (662-423-8373) Email (beme@bellsouth.net)
Clerk:
*Rowland Mills- 112 Hwy 365, Burnsville 38833 (Physical)
57 CR 206, Burnsville 38833 (Judson) 1930, 22
Pastor: Franky Smith, 210 CR 169, Iuka 38852
Home (662-279-6652) (662-740-0260)
Clerk: Linda Roberts 57 CR 206, Burnsville 38833
Home (662-427-9059)
*Temple- 249 MS-365, Burnsville 38833 (Physical)
146 CR 217 (Harmony) 2/19/1961, (no letter)
Pastor: Tommy Leatherwood
Clerk: Gerald W. Glidewell, 146 CR 217, Burnsville 38833
Home (662-427-9804)

Caledonia

*Caledonia- 7840 Wolfe Rd, Columbus 3975 (Tombigbee) 80, 3/18/2017, 30
Pastor: Kelby Johnson, 304 Main St, Ecu 38871
Phone (662-316-6233) Email (kelbyjohnson@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Paula Cooper, 1124 Merry Valley Dr., Columbus 39705
Cell (662-255-1171)

Carriere

*First of Henleyfield- 5715 Hwy 43 N., Carriere 39426 (Physical)
60 Joseph Burks Rd., Carriere 39426 (Hobolochitto) 1874, 30,
Pastor: Vernon Watts, 60 Joseph Burks Rd, Carriere 39426
Cell (601-916-2869) Email (fbchenleyfield@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Jack Burks, 5283 Hwy 43 N., Carriere 39426
Cell (601-590-0690) Email (jackb8269@gmail.com)
*Mt Carmel- 326 Mt Carmel Rd., Carriere 39426 (Hobolochitto) 1944
Pastor: Cedric Lumpkin, 326 Mt Carmel Rd, Carriere 39426
Home (601-798-1215) Cell (601-347-5334)
Clerk: Brenda Johnson, 93 Fred Johnson Rd, Carriere 39426
Home (601-916-7909) Email (kpitsmpl@bellsouth.net)
*Sycamore- 112 Sycamore Rd., Carriere 39426 (Physical)
152 Sycamore Rd., Carriere 39426 (Mailing) 1912, (no letter)
Pastor: Donnie Smith
Clerk Jan Burks, 117 Pine Burr Rd., Carriere 39426

Cleveland

*Homestretch- 4370 Hwy. 8 E., Cleveland 38732 (Physical)
P.O. Box 233, Cleveland, 38732 (Mailing) (Great Rivers) 30, 2010, 6, 10
Pastor: Edward Duvall, P.O. Box 233, Cleveland, 38732
Cell (662-402-8222) Email (duvalledward3@gmail.com)
Clerk: Patricia Duvall, P.O. Box 233, Cleveland, 38732
Cell (662-402-8200)

Clinton

*Grace- 584 Clinton-Tinnin Rd., Clinton 39056 (Physical)
P.O. Box 186, Clinton 39056 (Mailing) (Capitol) (no letter)
Pastor: Daniel Bartlett, 109 Pine Cove, Clinton 39056
Cell (601-218-0735) Email (gracebaptistclinton@gmail.com)
Clerk: Brenda Bartlett, 109 Pine Cove, Clinton 39056

Collinsville

*New Hope- 11642 Hwy 494, Collinsville 39325 (no letter)
Pastor: Lyn Chesney

Columbia

*Good Hope- 208 Good Hope Rd, Columbia 39429 (601-736-6187)
(Oak Grove) 294, 7/12/1896, 50, 90
Pastor: Johnny Williams, 208 Good Hope Rd, Columbia 39429
Clerk: Janice Ramshur, 67 Dry Branch Rd, Columbia 39429
Phone (601-441-0337) Email (janice.ramshur@gmail.com)
*Mt Gilead- 137 Mt Gilead Rd., Columbia 39429 (601-736-5002)
(Oak Grove) 113, 7/1936, 23, 40
Pastor: Richard Clark, 131 Mt. Gilead Rd., Columbia, 39429
Cell (601-335-1886) Email (brorickclark@gmail.com)
Clerk: Eric Ramshur, 218 Bethel Church Rd, Columbia 39429
Cell (601-731-4559) Email (eramshur@gmail.com)
*Temple- 811 Rogers Ave, Columbia 39429 (Physical)
402 Chinaberry Ave., Columbia 39429 (Oak Grove) 1958, 6, (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Martha Ellis, 402 Chinaberry Ave, Columbia 39429
Home: (601-736-0697) Cell (601-441-3833)
Email (marthaellis1@hotmail.com)

Corinth

*Central- 241 CR 218, Corinth 38834 (Harmony) 83, 5/1972, 30, (no letter)
Pastor: Frank Wilson, 152 CR 218, Corinth, 38834
Cell (662-293-0106)
Asst. Pastor: Donnie Davis, 407 CR 518, Rienzi 38865
Cell (662-415-2305)
Clerk: Linda Sellers, 113A CR 306, Corinth 38834
Home (662-462-5803)

*Farmington- 84 Alcorn CR 106A, Corinth 38834 (Harmony)
1803, 79, (no letter) Email (mail@farmingtonbaptistchurch.com)
Pastor: Ralph Culp
Clerk: Tina Moss, 13 CR 118, Corinth 38834
Cell (662-212-3363) Email(tmoss613@yahoo.com)

Diamondhead

*Redemption- 16794 Kapalama Dr., Pass Christian 39571
(Ten Mile) 52, 45
Pastor: Wesley Martin, 792 Ewa St., Diamondhead 39575
Cell (228-380-0690) Email (leaderinworship@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Shea Hollingsworth, 19466 Riverline Dr. E, Saucier 39574
Cell (228-376-8619)

Ellisville

*Central- 622 Blank St, Ellisville 39437 (Physical)
77 Neil Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 31, 1955, 10, (no letter)
Pastor: Joey Harris, 77 Neil Rd, Ellisville 39437
Cell (601-498-8418) Email (houdini59@att.net)
Clerk: Linda Smith, 702 Blank St., Ellisville 39437
Cell (601-498-4174)
*Mt. Moriah- 1164 Old Hwy 15 S., Ellisville 39437 (Big Creek) 1854, (no letter)
Pastor: Ray Matthews, 1168 Old Hwy 15 South
Home (601-428-8004) Cell (601-283-9551)
Email (raymatthews46@gmail.com)
Clerk: Sherry Shows, 122 Jeans Dr, Ovett 39464
Home (601-344-5888)
*New Bethany- 2798 Hwy 588 E., Ellisville 39437 (601-763-7300)
(Big Creek) 100, 6/2/1921, 35 (no letter)
Pastor: Ricky Owens, 385 Old Hwy 49, Seminary, 39479
Cell (601-297-1748) Email (rowens39479@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Katherine Meller, 109 Soule Rd., Moselle 39459
Cell (601-319-9074) Email (katiemeller@yahoo.com)
*Riverside- 383 Riverside Church Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Big Creek) 101, 1932, 17
(no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Shellie Galjour, 566 River Rd., Ellisville 39437
Home (601-752-5651)
*White Oak- 224 Ira G. Odom Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Physical)
793 Ira G. Odom Rd., Ellisville 39437 (Big Creek) 42, 1985 (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: James Lawrence, 793 Ira G. Odom Rd, Ellisville 39437
Home (601-425-3772)

Florence

*Trinity- 128 MS-469, Florence 39073 (601-845-2328)
(Capitol) 7/1/1979, (no letter)
Pastor: James Brown, 21 Carriage Court, Brandon 39042
Cell (601-209-1502)
Email (jameswbrown50@gmail.com)
Clerk: Debbie Willoughby, 2262 Woodland Place, Florence 39073
Home (601-421-0324) Email (mwillo2262@yahoo.com)

Forest

*Magnolia Heights- 19229 US-80, Forest 39074 (Big Creek) 127, 1977, (no letter)
Pastor: Chris Sledge, 19229 US-80, Forest 39074
Home (601-416-3441)
Clerk: Jeremy Ezell, 1629 E. 4th St., Forest, 39074
Cell (601-900-5700) email (jeremylezell@aol.com)

Fulton

*Bethel- 445 Bethel Church Rd., Fulton 38843 (662-862-7375) (Harmony) 1875
Email (bethelbaptist445@gmail.com)
Pastor: Kevin Clayton, 475 Bethel Church Rd, Fulton 38843
Cell (662-687-3002) Email (kclaytonbethelbc@yahoo.com)
Asst. Pastor: Tracy McMillen, P.O. Box 363, Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-401-7956) Email (mcmillen@gmail.com)
Clerk: Jamie Wheeler, 445 Bethel Church Rd, Fulton 38843
Home (662-862-7375)
*Big Oak- 6784 Van Buren Rd., Fulton 38843 (Physical)
225 Hodges Dr., Mantachie 38855 (Mailing) (Harmony) 1940, (no letter)
Pastor: Kelly Wayne Knight, 225 Hodges Dr., Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-660-3710)
Clerk: Patty Jenkins, 225 Enon Church Rd., Nettleton 38858
Home (662-862-3640) Cell (662-231-9215)
Email (pattyaj25@hotmail.com)
*East Fulton- 1200 E. Main St., Fulton 38843 (Physical) (662-862-3963)
105 Digby Rd., Fulton 38843 (Mailing) Email eastfultonbc@gmail.com
(Tombigbee) 128, 4/1883, 37, 50
Pastor: Brad Creely, 105 Digby Dr., Fulton 38843
Cell (662-255-0668) Email (bcreely@outlook.com)
Clerk: Beverly Beane, 10348 Hwy 25 S., Fulton 38843
Cell (662-255-1021) Email (bkbeane@gmail.com)
*Greenwood- 1400 Greenwood Church Rd., Fulton 38843 (662-862-2361)
(Tombigbee) 258, 11/1930, 32
Pastor: Joseph Bain, 1400 Greenwood Church Rd, Fulton, 38843
Cell (662-322-9589) Email (josephbain77@gmail.com)
Clerk: Crystal Grimes, 21 Loden Rd., Fulton 38843
Home (662-862-2913) Cell (662-322-0799)
Email (christymhgrimes@gmail.com)

*Hopewell- 1975 Hopewell Keys Rd., Fulton 38843 (662-523-7107)
 (Tombigbee) 1843, 20, 40
 Pastor: Darrell Cooper, 5888 Van Buren Carolina Rd., Nettleton, 38858
 Home (662-401-5834) Email (coopdust103@gmail.com)
 Asst. Pastor: Charles Sanderson, 375 CR 1645, Guntown 38849
 Cell (662-891-7706) Email (csanderson425@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Justin Smith, 129 Farris Rd., Mantachie 38855
 Home (662-523-7107) Email (jjscjsms@gmail.com)
 *Mt. Pisgah- 1455 SE Mt. Pisgah Rd., Fulton 38843 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 484, Fulton 38843 (662-652-3977) (Tombigbee) (no letter)
 Pastor: Scott Bryant, P.O.Box 484, Fulton 38843
 Home (662-862-6388)
 Clerk: Gwyndola Umfress, 3598 Nita Lake Rd., Fulton 38843
 Home (662-652-3533)
 *Mt. Pleasant- 1822 Mt. Pleasant Rd., Fulton 38843 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 901, Fulton, 38843 (Mailing) (662-585-4283)
 (Tombigbee) 618, 1847, 96, 187
 Pastor: Tim Holsonback, P.O. Box 652, Fulton, 38843
 Cell (662-322-7679) Email (timholsonback@yahoo.com)
 Asst. Pastor: Jacob Worley, 77 Indian Creek Rd., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-523-7871) Email (jacobworley550@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Vicki Hamm, 101 Drake Dr., Fulton 38843
 Cell (662-678-3553) Email (vwhamm1@gmail.com)
 *Walnut Grove- 1906 S. Adams St., Fulton 38843 (Tombigbee) 25, 7/2007, 20
 Pastor: Matt Hudson, 1210 Mattox Springs Rd., Fulton 38843
 Home (662-260-0244) Email (mihudson85@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Lana Stevens, P.O. Box 683, Fulton 38843
 Home (662-397-4482)

Gautier

*North Gautier- 2405 Callie Rd., Gautier 39553 (Gulf) 17, 1961, 10, 35
 Email (northgautierbaptistchurch@yahoo.com)
 Pastor: Nick Seymour, 1332 Main St., Ocean Springs 39564
 Cell (228-669-2715)
 Clerk: Bud Bloom, 1216 Saint Anne St., Gautier 39553
 Home (228-235-2927)

Greenville

*Harmony- 2602 MS-1, Greenville 38701 (Delta) 50, 1992, 15 (no letter)
 Pastor: Stephen Ramsey, 2602 MS-1, Greenville 38701
 Cell (662-379-3439)
 Clerk: Diane Carlisle, 476 Goldfinch Dr, Greenville 38701
 Home (662-335-1728) Cell (662-822-5171)
 Email (carlisle2@suddenlink.net)

Gulfport

*Campground- 20577 Hwy 53, Gulfport 39503 (Ten Mile) 9/20/91

Pastor: Sam Freeman

Cell (601-795-3990)

Clerk: Kristin Thomas, 15017 Sagewood St, Gulfport, 39503

Home (228-832-9016) Email: (ktriple2@yahoo.com)

*First, Orange Grove- 15486 Orange Grove Rd., Gulfport 39503 (228-297-3562)
(Ten Mile) 11/19/59

Pastor: Christopher Flynn, 11440 Magnolia Estates Ln, Gulfport 39503

Cell (228-297-3562)

Clerk: Linda Foster, 12343 Dedeaux Rd., Gulfport 39503

Phone (228-832-8175) Email (isfcwf@att.net)

*O'Neal Road- 14049 O'Neal Rd., Gulfport 39503 (Ten Mile) 28, 9/23/1973, 5, 15, (no letter)

Pastor: Jack M. Patton, Jr., 111 Pimlico St., Long Beach 39560

Cell (228-323-9801) Email (macpatton52@gmail.com)

Clerk: Ellen Lortz, 17278 Hwy 15 Lot 39, Saucier 39574

Home (228-355-5290)

Guntown

*Grace- 1169 US-45, Guntown 38849 (Physical)

126 Sleep Hollow Dr., Baldwyn 38824 (Mail) (Harmony) 48, 1/2002, (no letter)

Pastor: Neil Murphy, 126 Sleepy Hollow Drive, Baldwyn 38824

Cell (662-231-1827) Email (pastorneilmurphy@gmail.com)

Clerk: Andrea Parker, 2327 Hwy 370, Baldwyn 38824

*Unity- 925 County Rd. 1303, Guntown 38849 (Harmony) 287, 1840, (no letter)

Pastor: Toby Smitherman

Clerk: David Long, 250 CR 2256, Baldwyn 38824

Cell (662-397-9410) Email (dlong@bbconcrete.com)

Hattiesburg

*Cornerstone- 3202 W.7th St., Hattiesburg 39401 (601-264-6646)

(Oak Grove) 1960

Pastor: Glen M. Pace, 202 East Reservoir Rd., Columbia 39429

Cell (601-520-5376)

Clerk: Theresa Pace, 202 East Reservoir Rd., Columbia 39429

*El Camino- 4903 W. 4th St., Hattiesburg 39402 (Physical)

2749 Oak Grove Rd. Lot 140, Hattiesburg 39402 (Mailing) (601-580-5771)

(Oak Grove) 32, 7/10/2021, 42, 45

Pastor: Leobardo Adan, 2749 Oak Grove Rd. Lot 140, Hattiesburg 39402

Cell (601-580-5771) Email (elcaminohattiesburg@gmail.com)

Clerk: Eve Romero, 2749 Oak Grove Rd. Lot 140, Hattiesburg 39402

Cell (601-470-3041)

*First, Oak Grove- 4931 Old Hwy 11, Hattiesburg 39402 (Oak Grove) 10-11-1902

Pastor: Greg Bennett, 54 E Hill Rd, Purvis 39475

Cell (601-543-4248)

Clerk: Wanda Stringer, 70 Warren Lott Rd, Sumrall, 39482

*Magnolia- 148 King Rd., Hattiesburg 39402 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 15907, Hattiesburg, 39404-5907 (Mailing) (601-264-8087)
 (Oak Grove) 10/20/50
 Pastor: Greg Medenwald, 310 Quail Hollow Pl., Hattiesburg 39402
 Home (601-264-8987) Cell (601-520-3135)
 Email(medenwaldg@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Ellen Reece, 11 Monarch Blvd. Hattiesburg 39402
 Cell (601-297-9111)

*South Forrest- 760 Churchwell Rd., Hattiesburg 39401 (Physical)
 464 Churchwell Rd., Hattiesburg 39401 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 12/2016
 Pastor: Sidney Farmer, 464 Churchwell Rd Hattiesburg 39402
 Cell (601-596-1004) Email (sidney@southforrest.org)
 Clerk: Becky Farmer, 464 Churchwell Rd., Hattiesburg 39401

*Westover- 4903 W. 4th St., Hattiesburg 39402 (601-264-4843)
 (Oak Grove) 11-9-74
 Pastor: Sam Oglesby, 5002 W. 4th St., Hattiesburg 39402
 Cell (601-550-8513) Email (pastor_1@comcast.net)
 Clerk: Carolyn Hagler, 219 Springhill Dr., Hattiesburg 39402
 Home (601-264-8240) Cell (601-606-5442)
 Email (cmhagler@bellsouth.net)

Hernando

*Lifepoint- 50 Getwell Rd. S., Hernando 38632 40, 1/09 (no letter)
 Pastor:
 Clerk: Laura Walker, 1584 Hillshire N., Hernando, 38632
 Phone (901-493-4796) Email (lythandie@gmail.com)

Horn Lake

*Calvary- 5145 Highway 51 N., Horn Lake 38637 (662-393-3239) 300
 Pastor: Gregory P. Cook, P.O. Box 311, Nesbit, 38651
 Cell (901-831-7812) Email (gregcook439@gmail.com)

Indianola

*All Nations- 103 French Road, Indianola 38751 (662-303-7209)
 (Great Rivers) 20, 8/15/2015, 10, 35
 Pastor: Donnie Loggins, 100 Terrace Drive, Indianola, 38751
 Cell (662-303-7209) Email (donnielogins@gmail.com)
 Asst. Pastor: Marcus Logan, 100 Terrace Dr., Indianola, 38751
 Cell (662-303-6329) Email (marcuslogan@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Tammy Simmons, 207 Stone Wall, Indianola, 38751
 Cell (662-303-5075) Email (Tammysimmons@gmail.com)

Iuka

- *Mt. Glory- 497 CR 992, Iuka 38852 (Physical) 303 CR 144,
Tishomingo 38873 (Mailing) (662-438-6371) (Judson) 1924, 10, 25
Pastor: Neil Edmondson, 275 CR 992, Iuka 38852
Cell (662-279-0179) Email (npedmo@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Tanya Leatherwood, 144 CR 159, Iuka 38852
Cell (662-279-1657) Email (leatherwood83@gmail.com)
- *Mt Joy- 243 CR 193, Iuka 38852 (Physical) P.O. Box 274,
Iuka 38852 (Judson) (no letter)
Pastor: Sammy Barnett, Cell (662-279-3152)

- *Sardis- 206 CR169., Iuka 38852 (Physical) 18 CR 435 Iuka 38852 (Mailing)
(Judson) 30, 1877, (no letter)
Pastor: Doug Evans
Clerk: Kathleen Kiddy, 18 CR 435, Iuka 38852, Home (662-427-9254)

Jackson

- *Westhaven- 1613 Westhaven Blvd., Jackson 39209 (Capitol) (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Nettie Welsh, 206 Adams St., Richland 39218
Home (601-420-3548)

Kiln

- *Wolf Creek- 26041 Wolf Creek Rd., Kiln 39556 (Physical) (no letter)
29280 Deschamp Rd., Pass Christian 39571 (Mailing) (Hobolochitto) 1900
Pastor:
Clerk: E.J. Martin, 29280 Deschamp Rd., Pass Christian 39571
Cell (228-493-9437)
- *Refuge (Mission)- 5755 Rocky Hill Dedeaux Rd., Kiln 39556 (Physical)
22090 Rayvan Ln., Kiln 39556 (Mailing)
Missionary: Josh Daniels, 22090 Rayvan Ln., Kiln 39556
Cell (228-216-3064) Email (workin4god@yahoo.com)

Kosciusko

- *Shiloh- 810 MS-12, Kosciusko 39090 (Physical)
4440 Attala Rd 3024, Kosciusko 39090 (Mailing) (Capitol) 82, 1/25/75, 15, 25
Pastor: Kelly Mitchell, 229 Trace Ridge Dr., Kosciusko 39090
Cell (662-739-0948)
Clerk: Beth Burkes, 7136 Attala Rd 2247, Ethel 39067
Cell (662-582-6667) Email (bburkes.burkes@gmail.com)

Laurel

- *El Camino- 4113 MS-15, Laurel 39440 (601-425-5980)
(Big Creek) 120, 2/12/2011, 90 (no letter)
Pastor: Estuardo Marroquin, 1811 Wansley Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-433-0085) Email (estuardo@comcast.net)
Asst. Pastor: Marciano Montalvo
Clerk: Yasmin Marroquin, 1811 Wansley Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-433-4054)
- *Fairview- 39 Fairview Church Rd., Laurel 39443 (Physical)
563 Poole Creek Rd., Laurel 39443 (Mailing) (Big Creek) (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Eleanor Burge, Email (ejburge59@gmail.com)
- *First of Calhoun- 14 Calhoun Cemetery Rd, Laurel 39443
(Big Creek) 158, 11/2/1947 Email (www.firstbaptistofcalhoun.@gmail.com)
Pastor: Dallas Hickey, 14 Calhoun Cemetery Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-426-9721) Email (dallasrh@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Cherrie Dearman, 178 Dogwood Hills Rd., Laurel 39443
Home (601-498-4292)
- *First, Shady Grove- 4514 Hwy. 15 N, Laurel 39440
(601-426-6098) (Big Creek) 1888 Email (fbcshadygrove@yahoo.com)
Pastor:
Clerk: Donna Johnson, 4514 Hwy 15 N, Laurel, 39440
Home (601-426-6098)
- *Hopewell- 95 Jasper Hwy 533, Laurel 39443
(601-729-2548) (Big Creek) 101, 1934, 15, 20
Pastor: Steven Clark, 48 West Chain Rd., Mt. Olive 39119
Cell (601-498-1827) Email (benniestedenclark@gmail.com)
Clerk: Shirlene Smith, 730 Hwy 533, Laurel 39443
Home (601-729-5638) Email (arthursmith@bayspringstel.net)
- *Lebanon- 460 Lebanon Rd., Laurel 39443 (61-729-2436) (Big Creek) 318, 1905,
Pastor: Ken Riley, 454 Lebanon Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-528-4153) Email (kwriley@bayspringstel.net)
Clerk: Nicole Hill, 527 Graves Rd., Ellisville 39437
Cell (601-498-0306) Email (reader_pink@yahoo.com)
- *Parkview- 930 N. 10th Ave., Laurel 39440 (601-428-7354)
(Big Creek) 224, 1875, 30, 70
Pastor: Shane Singleton, 920 N. 10th Ave., Laurel 39440
Cell (601-319-0344) Email (pastorparkviewbaptist@gmail.com)
Clerk: Judy Eavenson, 31 Calhoun Estates Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-433-6567)
- *Pine Ridge- 220 Service Rd., Laurel 39443 (Big Creek) 2/14/60
Pastor: Brandon Wilson, 3130 Old Amy Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-580-1304) Email (bcalcwilson@gmail.com)
Youth: Carrie Wilson, 3130 Old Amy Rd., Laurel 39443
Clerk: Glenna McComb, 31 Parker Brunson Dr., Laurel 39440
Home (601-466-2591) Email (glennamccomb@comcast.net)

*Sharon- 4346 Sharon Rd., Laurel 39443 (Big Creek) 164, 1889, 12, 9
 Pastor: Joe Watson, 39 Joe Watson Rd., Laurel 39443
 Cell (601-319-5488)
 Clerk: Nancy Dearman, 61 Melvin Welborn Rd., Laurel 39443
 Home (601-649-0377)

*Springhill- 558 Spring Hill Rd., Laurel 39443 (Big Creek) 223, 1886, 40, 60
 Pastor: Bryson Haden, 558 Springhill Rd., Laurel 39443
 Cell (662-251-0443) Email (blhaden@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Cindy McLauchlin, 27 RL Musgrove Dr., Soso 39480
 Cell (601-498-1157) Email (cindymc1961@yahoo.com)

*Temple- 12 Hillcrest Dr., Laurel 39440 (Big Creek) 5/20/48, 150
 Pastor: Cliff Jenkins, 405 CR 79, Stringer 39481
 Cell (601-498-2748) Email (clifton.m.jenkins@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Melody Floyd, P.O. Box 337, Soso 39480
 Cell (601-729-5591)

Leakesville

*Calvary- 23211 MS-63, Leakesville 39451 (Physical) P.O. Box 727 (Mailing)
 (601-394-4516) (East Central) 4/10/98 (no letter)
 Pastor: Gregory N. Hillman, 126 Cow Lot Rd., Leakesville 39451
 Cell (601-525-3677) Email (gmh3264@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Stacy Pipkens, 3502 Jenkins Rd, Neely 39461
 Home (601-525-6482)

*Leakesville Missionary- 1701 Lackey St., Leakesville 39451 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 1273, Leakesville 39451 (Washington) 9/30/1983 (no letter)
 Pastor: Wilkie Parker, 141 Fig Farm Rd, Lucedale 39452
 Cell (601-508-7843) Email (wilkieandkathy@gmail)
 Clerk: Gail Hamilton, P.O.Box 1122, Leakesville 39451
 Home (601-394-2851) Cell (601-394-9910)

*Pilgrim's Rest- 125 Pilgrim's Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451
 (Washington) 3/06/1938, (no letter)
 Pastor: Jourdon Colburn, 172 Albert Davis Rd., Lucedale 39452
 Cell (601-508-0090)
 Clerk: Vickie Everett, 125 Pilgrim's Rest Rd., Leakesville 39451
 Home (601-394-5653) Cell (601-394-8945)
 Email (veverett@greene.k12.ms.us)

Long Beach

*Divine Grace- 5570 Red Creek Rd., Long Beach 39560 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 1392 (Mailing) (Ten Mile) 184, 3/19/2009, 20, 100
 Pastor: Mike Angus, 1000 Homerun Alley, Kiln 39556
 Cell (228-669-1108) Email (bromikeangus@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Michelle Angus, 1000 Homerun Alley, Kiln 39556
 Cell (228-861-0755) Email (miknmikki@yahoo.com)

Louin

- *First Baptist- Hwy. 15 N., (Physical), 92 CR 1543, Louin 39338 (Mailing)
(Big Creek) 1855
Pastor: Keith Ulmer, 429 CR 1711, Bay Springs 39422
Clerk: Rosamond Ward, 92 CR 1543, Louin 39338
Cell (601-670-0965)
- *Palestine- 4 CR 206, Louin 39338 (Physical) (601-649-8656)
167 Downs Rd., Bay Springs 39422 (Big Creek), (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Anna R. Roberts, 5367 Hwy. 15, Louin 39338
Home (601-739-3407)

Louise

- *Bethel- 2973 Seven Mile Rd., Louise 39097 (Physical)
P.O. Box 43, Louise 39097 (Mailing) 1940
Pastor: Jim Ingram, 33 Strause Lane, Mt. Olive 39119
Cell (601-382-7542) Email (jimingram29@gmail.com)
Clerk: Renee Pruden, 929 Pruden Rd., Louise 39097
Cell (662-836-6450) Email (rmpruden63@yahoo.com)

Lucedale

- *Calvary- 292 Old Hwy 26, Lucedale 39452 (Washington) (no letter)
Pastor: Jacob Bogard
Cell (228-697-2092)
Clerk: Darlene Hearndon, 146A Stafford Hill Dr, Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-508-3705)
- *Canaan- 16127 Hwy.26 W., Lucedale 39452 (Physical)
108 Gavin Havard Rd., Lucedale 39452 (Mailing) (Washington) 9/15/65, 18, 40
Pastor: Kelly Byrd, 450 Camp 8 Rd., Richton 39476
Cell (601-788-7809) Email (sargekb@gmail.com)
Clerk: Sylvia Dunham, 145 Dunham Dr., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-4492) Email (sylviadunham01@hotmail.com)
- *Corinth- 231 Fig Farm Rd., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 10/14/19 (no letter)
Pastor: Jeff Bass, 231 Fig Farm Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-7595)
Clerk: Jackie Pierce, 139 Gay Pierce Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-2589)
- *Movella- 175 Movella Church Rd., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 292, 8/1933
Pastor: Joey Reus, 1264 Dean Nursery Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-508-9798) Email (Gregory.reus@gmail.com)
Clerk: Robin Cochran, 3206 Dean Nursery Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-7485) Cell (601-508-6656)
Email (robinco4@bellsouth.net)

- *Oak Grove- 14170 US-98, Lucedale 39452 (601-947-2803)
(Washington) 7/47 (no letter)
Pastor: Roger Hickman, P.O. Box 271, Perkinston 39573
Cell (601-928-8937)
Clerk: Joanie Evans, 175 Davis Wade Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-947-8636)
- *Pineview- 120 Bennie Wall Rd., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 3/57, 20, 50
Pastor: William Oldenquist, 120 Bennie Wall Rd., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-766-1428)
Clerk: Ann Eubanks, 220 Tom Jones Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-508-9909)
- *Red Creek- 200 Red Creek Church Rd., Lucedale 39452 (601-947-7737)
(Washington) (no letter)
Pastor: Charles McClure, 2230 Hwy 612, Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-2200) Cell (601-508-1185)
Clerk: Amy McClure, 117 McMahan Dr., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-947-9914)
- *Rhymes- 1056 Lamar St., (Washington) 205, 1950, 25, (no letter)
Pastor: Dale Dean, 612 Lamar St., Lucedale, 39452
Cell: (601-508-3780)
Clerk: Ruthie Havard, 202 Kohlers Dr, Lucedale, 39452
Cell: (601-508-8246)
- *Sandhill- 4195 Old Hwy. 63 N., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) (no letter)
Email (sandhillchurch@bellsouth.net)
Pastor:
Clerk: Mary Mallette, 2164 Cooks Corner Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (601-508-2828)
- *Temple- 88 Summer St., Lucedale 39452 (Washington) 1958
Pastor: B.J. Hudson, 88 Summer St., Lucedale 39452
Cell (601-770-4555) Email (hudsonbj@live.com)
Clerk: Bea Hudson, 88 Summer St., Lucedale 39452

Ludlow

- *River Bend- 1634 River Bend Rd, Lena 39094 (Physical)
3151 Bridgeport Rd., Madison 39110 (Mailing) (no letter)
Pastor: none
Clerk: Elizabeth Johnson, 3151 Bridgeport Rd, Madison 39110
Home (601-906-1390)

Lumberton

- *East Main- 307 E. Main Ave., Lumberton 39455 (Oak Grove) 35, 2/17/67, 24, 32
Pastor: Jonathan Nichelson, 208 Camp Ave., Lumberton 39455
Cell (601-673-8825) Email (jnlnichelson@gmail.com)
Clerk: Priscilla McGill, 146 Dubose Rd., Lumberton 39455
Home (601-794-7885) Email (macnanny218@yahoo.com)

*Hickory Grove- 39 Hickory Grove Rd., Lumberton 39455 (Physical)
16 Jerry Nall Rd. Lumberton 39455 (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Patricia Nall, 16 Jerry Nall Rd., Lumberton 39455
Home (601-723-0519)

Mantachie

*Centerville- 25 Centerville Church Rd., Mantachie 38855 (Judson) 125, 1928, 25, 40
Pastor: Greg Jones, 6940 Hwy 363, Mantachie 38855
Home (662-610-1873)
Clerk: Linda Curtiss, 970 Centerville Rd., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-282-4486)
*First Baptist- 6080 MS-63, Mantachie 38855 (Physical)
P.O. Box 159, Mantachie 38855 (Mailing) (Harmony) 834, 1843, 207
Pastor: David Long
Cell (662-397-1567) Email (pastordavidlong@icloud.com)
Clerk: Wanda Grimes, 405 Bud Isaiah Rd., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-282-4308) Cell (662-871-6355)
*New Hope- 591 New Hope Church Rd., Mantachie 38855 (662-282-4418)
(Harmony) 1945, (no letter)
Pastor: Cody Tucker
Clerk: Casey J. Clayton, 2570 River Rd., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-397-7010)
*Oak Grove- 751 Oak Grove Rd., Mantachie 38855 (Physical)
P.O. Box 276, Mantachie 38855 (Judson) 142, 1880, 15, 30
Pastor: Rodney Lindsey, 3149 Shiloh Rd., Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-255-5509)
Clerk: Karen Richardson, 132 Bruff Branch Rd, Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-255-5006)
*Tombigbee- 1659 Tombigbee Rd., (Physical)
383 Tombigbee Church Rd., Mantachie 38855 (Judson) 116, 1903, 34, 45
Email (TombigbeeBC@gmail.com)
Pastor: Joseph Jones, 509 W Sheffield Dr., Fulton 38843
Cell (662-891-1281) Email (d2899@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Sam Kirksey, 4650 River Rd., Mantachie 38855
Home (662-523-2339)

McHenry

*Unity- 236 Hwy.49, McHenry – (Ten Mile) 3/14/91, (no letter)
Pastor: Donnie Sims, 1919 Hwy 26, Wiggins 39577
Cell: (601-528-3295) Email: (pastordsims@hotmail.com)
Clerk: Teresa Sauls, 18 Sarah Lane, McHenry 39561
Cell: (228-216-3023) Email: (tdsauls@bellsouth.net)

McLain

*Buffalo- 1594 Buffalo Rd., McLain 39456 (Washington) 1936

Pastor: Donald Brown, 1594 Buffalo Rd, McLain 39456

Cell (601-508-8782) Email (buffalopastor55@gmail.com)

Clerk: Jillian Bufkin, 870 Bufkin Rd., McLain 39456

*Midway- 62 Midway Church Rd., Leakesville (Physical)

30 Shorty O'Neal Rd, McLain, 39451 (Mailing) (Washington) 7/12/42

Pastor: John Burge, 206 East McCormick Dr, Richton 39476

Cell (601-315-0848)

Clerk: Dianne Helton, 30 Shorty O'Neal Rd., Leakesville 39451

Cell (601-508-5786)

Meridian

*Broadmoor- 5426 Hwy 39 N., Meridian 39305 (601-482-2229)

(Big Creek) 137, 5/16/75, 21, 30

Pastor: Chris Floyd, 5312 Hwy 39 N., Meridian 39305

Cell (601-323-4400) Email (chfsoso@yahoo.com)

Clerk: Stephanie Holifield, 9034 Ross Dr., Collinsville 39325

Home (601-626-0068)

*Living Hope (Mission)- 6648 North Hills St., Meridian 39307

Missionary: Chris Yager, 1102 62nd St., Meridian 39305

Cell (810-869-3063) Email (timothyministries2019@gmail.com)

Asst. Missionary: Samuel Yager, 3315 North Hills Dr. Apt 501, Meridian 39305

Cell (810-965-0061) Email (syager2017@icloud.com)

Moss Point

*Faith Missionary- 6212 Grierson St., Moss Point 39563 (Physical)

479 CR 1711, Moss Point 39563 (Mailing) (228-990-7129) (Gulf) 75, (no letter)

Pastor: Randall Knight, 479 CR 1711, Moss Point 39563

Cell (601-310-4549)

Clerk: Debby Green, 2621 Canty St., Pascagoula 39567

Cell (228-217-3853) Email (mimigreen50@hotmail.com)

Mt. Olive

*Shiloh- 795 Hwy 532 E., Mt. Olive 39119 (601-797-4597) (Big Creek)

168, 10/1860, 50, 80

Pastor: Michael Miller, 795 Hwy 532, Mt. Olive 39119

Cell (601-517-4909)

Clerk: Wanda Clark, 175 Keys Clark Rd., Mt. Olive 39119

Home (601-797-4384)

Natchez

*Trace City- 29 Fatherland Rd., Natchez 39121 (no letter)

Pastor: Ronnie Randall

Cell (601-442-0198)

Neely

*Washington- 6236 Old Hwy 24, Neely 39461 (Physical)
189 Sand Ridge Rd., Neely 39461 (Mailing) (Washington) 108, 1845, 23, 32
Pastor: Rayburn Freeman, 135 Lube Rd., Richton 39476
Cell (601-433-2694) Email (rsfree39@gmail.com)
Clerk: Joy Hillman, 585 Old Denco Rd., Neely 39461
Cell (601-525-3729) Email (georgiahillman@gmail.com)

Ocean Springs

*First of Windsor Park- 6108 N. Washington Ave., Ocean Springs 39564 (Physical)
6628 Columbus Circle, Ocean Springs 39465 (228-875-6870)
(Mailing) (no letter) (Gulf) 8/1961, 55, (no letter)
Pastor: Eddie Lambert, 6108 N. Washington Ave., Ocean Springs 39564
Cell (228-382-2658)
Clerk: Betty Jean Hilton, 6628 Columbus Circle, Ocean Springs 39564
Home (228-875-6062)
*Spring Hill- 4500 Gibson Rd., Ocean Springs 39564 (Physical)
17401 Indian Ln., Vancleave 39565 (Gulf) 79, 1978, 15
Pastor: Duane Ledlow, 17401 Indian Ln., Vancleave 39565
Cell (228-282-5704) Email (ledlows@bellsouth.net)
Clerk: Kelly Hutcherson, 17403 Indian Ln., Vancleave 39565
Home (228-217-0355) Email (khutcherson2007@gmail.com)

Olive Branch

*Harvest- P.O. Box 863, Olive Branch 38654 (Great Rivers) (no letter)
Pastor: James Cook, P.O. Box 863, Olive Branch 38654
Cell (901-233-1851) Email (jamescookjr@yahoo.com)
*New Beginnings- 6125 Pleasant Hill Rd., (BMA of Memphis) 3/24/06 (no letter)
Pastor: Allan Lunyou, 4845 Cherry Tree Rd., Olive Branch 38654
Cell (662-812-8366) Email (alllunyou@gmail.com)
Clerk: James McCallie, 9468 Taylor Cr., Olive Branch 38654
Cell (901-426-2050)

Ovett

*Bible- 569 Will Young Rd., Ovett 39464 (Physical)
725 Will Young Rd., Ovett 39464 (Mailing) (East Central) 4/27/1981,
Pastor: Bro. Kaleb Lee, 1015 Telly Rd., Picayune 39466
Cell (601-337-0365) Email (k.lee1205@hotmail.com)
Clerk: Bonnie J. Wilson, 725 Will Young Rd., Ovett 39464
Cell (601-344-8960)
*Good Hope- 2304 Hwy 15 S. 39464 (Physical)
2408 Hwy 15 S., Ovett 39464 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 196, 12/3/1904
Pastor: Ricky Mitchell, 1388 Moselle Seminary Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-310-6750) Email (rick39479@gmail.com)
Clerk: Raymond Landrum, 2133 Hwy 15 S. Ovett 39464
Cell (601-319-6544)

*Tiger Creek- 692 Forrest Rd., Richton 39476 (Physical)
2901 Hwy 15 S., Ovett 39464 (Mailing) (East Central) 295, 1903, 30, 59
Pastor: Jerry Overstreet, 19 Elmer Stevison Rd., Richton 39476
Cell (601-408-8465) Email (bjover60@gmail.com)
Clerk: Earlene Scarbrough, 87 Stroud Rd., Laurel 39443
Cell (601-577-2771) Email (obries@gmail.com)

Oxford

*Way Truth Life (Mission)- 170 CR 215, Oxford 38655 (Physical)
144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Luis Huchin, 144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663
Cell (601-433-0085)

Pascagoula

*Spencer Memorial- 3607 Lanier Ave., Pascagoula 39567 (Gulf) 1942 (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Jeraldine Hanlon, 9061 Hall Rd., Grand Bay, AL 36541
Home (251-229-7675)
*Woodlawn- 2919 Old Mobile Hwy, Pascagoula 39581 (Gulf) 103, 1958, 20, 25
Pastor: Sidney Davis, 89 Floyd Walters Rd, Laurel 39443
Cell (601-310-0108)
Clerk: Wanda Davis, 9157 River Rd., Lucedale 39452
Home (228-218-4029) Email (davisw1947@gmail.com)

Pearl

*Skyway Hills- 3790 Hwy. 80 E., Pearl 39208 (601-939-5373)
Email (skywayhills2@gmail.com) (Capitol) 65, 9/6/63, 28, 50
Pastor: Gary Harper, 16 Grove Hill PL., Brandon 39042
Cell (601-759-0138) Email (cropping4christ@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Gina Harper, 16 Grove Hill PL., Brandon 39042
Cell (936-668-6133) Email (skywayhills2@gmail.com)

Perkinston

*Biloxi Creek- 906 Perkinston-Silver Run Rd., Perkinston 39573 (Mailing)
27639 Hwy 53, Saucier 39574 (Mailing) (Ten Mile) (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: James Lizana, 27639 Hwy. 53, Saucier 39574
Home (228-831-2567)
*Little Creek- Wire Rd. E, Perkinston 39573 (Physical)
320 Cable Bridge Rd, Perkinston, 39573 (Mailing) (601-528-6671)
(Ten Mile) 112, 10/10/1909, 12, 20
Pastor: Scott Kirkland, 102 Mike Breland Rd., Perkinston 39573
Cell (601-723-0532) Email (creativeinnovations@rocketmail.com)
Clerk: Johnetta Bond, 320 Cable Bridge Rd, Perkinston, 39573
Cell (228-697-7262)

- *Paramount- 63 Paramount Church Rd., Perkinston 39573 (Ten Mile) 348, 1880, 50, 85
 Pastor: Dennis Knight, 2978 Hwy. 15, Wiggins 39577
 Cell (601-528-3764) Email (dennishknight49@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Charles Williams Jr., 2980 Hwy.15, Wiggins 39577
 Cell (601-528-0541)
- *Shiloh- 28531 Shiloh Church Rd., Perkinston 39573 (Hobolochitto) 1945, (no letter)
 Pastor: Arthur Lee
 Clerk: Hayley Ladner
- *Ten Mile- 65 Ten Mile Church Rd., Perkinston 39573 (601-928-2062)
 (Ten Mile) 1870 (no letter)
 Pastor: Tim Parker, 65 Ten Mile Church Rd., Perkinston 39573
 Cell (601-916-4818)
 Clerk: Kimberly Foster, 175 Price Rd., Perkinston, 39573
 Home (228-324-9374)

Petal

- *Corinth- 276 Corinth Church Rd., Petal 39465 (Physical)
 27 Woodview Dr., Petal 39465 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 72, 1926 (no letter)
 Pastor:
 Clerk: Ruth Wigley, 27 Woodview Dr. Petal, 39465
 Home (601-543-4746)
- *Parkway- 1522 MS-42, Petal 39465 (East Central) 96, 1960, (no letter)
 Pastor: Tray Lamkin, 1524 MS-42, Petal 39465
 Cell (601-433-6499)
 Clerk: Becky Holcomb, 207 Albert St., Petal 39465
 Cell (601-596-4971)

Picayune

- *Antioch- 2000 E. Canal St., Picayune 39466 (601-798-4014) (no letter)
 Pastor: John Smith, Interim
 Clerk: Clara Howard, 102 Teague St., Picayune 39466
 Home (601-798-3365)
- *Benville- 11201 Lott McCarty Rd., Picayune 39466
 (Hobolochitto) 1944
 Pastor: Willie A. Tebo, 12471 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune, 39466
 Cell (601-916-3574) Email (willietebo@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Michelle Tebo, 12471 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-916-3467)
- *Catahoula- 22140 Hwy. 43, Picayune 39466 (Physical)
 11230 Chester Lee Rd., Picayune 39466 Email (catahoulabc@gmail.com)
 (Hobolochitto) 30, 50
 Pastor: Ray Lee, 22140 Hwy 43, Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-916-4415) Email (triplee@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Chassity Ladner, 11230 Chester Lee Rd., Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-916-0608) Email (mamaladner@gmail.com)

*Lee's Chapel #2- 27015 Leetown Rd., Picayune 39466
 (Hobolochitto) 100, 1928, 21, 70
 Pastor: Jarrad Lee, 16 RT Lee Rd., Carriere, 39426
 Cell (228-547-6159) Email (LCB2pastor@att.net)
 Asst. Pastor: Peyton Lee, 9312 Caesar Necaide Rd., Picayune 39466
 Cell (601-916-8610)
 Clerk: Ann Hester, 158 Hester Loop, Perkinston, 39573
 Cell (601-528-3531)

*Mill Creek- 11 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune 39466 (601-337-4501)
 (Hobolochitto) 11/23/1909 (no letter)
 Pastor: Rusty Kuhn,
 Cell (601-799-9955) Email (rkuhn@ilovejesus.net)
 Clerk: Marsel Contrer, 11 Old Kiln Rd., Picayune 39466

*Mt. Calvary- 310 Mitchell St., Picayune 39466 (601-215-9445)
 (Hobolochitto) 1941, (no letter)
 Pastor: Beau Comeaux, 504 Joseph Ave. Picayune, 39466
 Cell (601-916-8308) Email (beaumelissacomeaux@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Judy Henderson, 158 Grover Barrett Rd., Picayune 39466
 Home (601-798-1126),

*Westlawn- 2703 Jackson Landing Rd., Picayune 39466
 (601-798-2320) (Hobolochitto) 1964 (no letter)
 Pastor: James Reeves, 76 Mojave Ln., Picayune, 39466
 Cell (601-916-9124) Email (sfcreeves2003@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Dorothy Dillard, 41 Sam Mitchell Rd, Picayune 39466
 Home (601-798-9461) Cell (601-273-0335)
 Email (ilovegodinthebeginning@hotmail.com)

Poplarville

*College Heights- 217 US-11, Poplarville 39470
 P.O. Box 389, Poplarville 39470 (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
 Pastor: Walter Pierce
 Clerk: Larry Lumpkin
 Home (601-795-2932)

*Community- 32 Community Church Rd., Poplarville 39470
 (Hobolochitto) 145, 1949, 40, 80
 Pastor: Bill Cameron, 4 Guy Smith Rd., Poplarville 39470
 Cell (601-928-8426) Email (ride4Him@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Rachel Odom

*Derby Place- 9675 US-11, Poplarville 39470 (Hobolochitto) 9/74 (no letter)
 Pastor:
 Clerk: Barbara A. Smith, 103 Homestead LN, Poplarville 39470
 Home (601-463-1153) Email (bs64709@gmail.com)

*New Bethel- 8 Z R Mitchell Rd., Poplarville 39470 (Hobolochitto) (no letter)
 Pastor: Mike Reed
 Clerk:

*Plainview- 2506 Silver Run Rd., Poplarville 39470 (Ten Mile) 7/1970, (no letter)
 Pastor: Holden Stegall
 Clerk: Wendall Smith, 204 Jess Williams Rd., Poplarville 39470
 Cell (601-528-2426)

*Silver Run- 2865 Silver Run Rd., Poplarville 39470 (no letter)
 Pastor: Ryan Swilley, 406 Ridge Rd., Perkinston 39573
 Cell (601-543-6133) Email (ryanwsz71@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Karen Dedeaux, 711 Ridge Rd., Perkinston 39573
 Home (601-928-9584)

Purvis

*Calvary- 23 Hwy. 589, Purvis 39475 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 393, Purvis, 39475 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 268, 12/7/74
 Pastor: David Graham, 15 Jewell Graham Rd., Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-434-0108)
 Clerk: Lainey Hickman, P.O. Box 1054, Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-325-7047)

*Canaan- 34 Elliot Circle, Purvis 39475 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 874, Purvis 39475 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 63, 11/05/2003
 Pastor: Brad Courtney, 517 Purvis-Brooklyn Rd., Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-297-986) Email (courtney4@aol.com)
 Clerk: Gloria Steele, 20 Lookout Tower Rd., Purvis 39475
 Home (601-794-6060) Email (gssteele4@gmail.com)

*Pine Grove- 860 Purvis-Oloh Rd., Purvis 39475 (Physical)
 40 Johnson Ln., Purvis 39475 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 163, 1890, 20, 40
 Pastor: Charles Lee, 77 Morrow Rd., Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-596-3416) Email (leecharles@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: Mayme Johnson, 40 Johnson Lane, Purvis 39475
 Phone (601-270-3261) Email (mjoh6@att.net)

Richton

*Canaan- 36020 Hwy 63N., Richton 39476 (Physical) (no letter)
 272 Little Creek Dr., Leakesville 39451 (Mailing) (East Central) 1/18/1970
 Pastor: Jason Howard, 272 Little Creek Dr., Leakesville 39451
 Cell (601-689-1491) Email (jasonowenshoward@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Vanessa Freeman, 672 Lovewell Rd., Richton 39476
 Home (601-525-6174) Email (mgfvhf@tds.net)

*Central- 1374 Hwy. 15 N., Richton 39476 (Physical)
 P.O. Box 791, Richton 39476 (East Central) 7/7/1967, (no letter)
 Pastor: Sean Piper, 1065 Monarch Rd., Ovett 39464
 Cell (61-580-3249) Email (seanpiper8@gmail.com)
 Clerk: Edna Siddon, 224 Mace Rd, Richton 39476
 Cell (601-788-7271) Email (esiddon2@gmail.com)

*Dykes Chapel- 162 Dykes Chapel Rd., Richton 39476 (Physical)
 P O Box 631, Richton, 39476 (East Central) 1944
 Pastor: J.R. Hartfield, 507 Max White Rd. Purvis 39475
 Cell (601-794-7031)
 Clerk: Bridgette Dykes, 15 Jans Rd, Richton 39476
 Cell (601-674-0958) Email (bridamhouse@gmail)
 *Mulberry- 1774 Camp 8 Rd., Richton 39476 (601-735-6489)
 (East Central) 116, 1903
 Pastor: I. L. Stinson, 91529 Hwy 42, Richton 39476
 Home (601-788-4643)
 Clerk: Richard Smith, Loarm Morris Freeman Rd., Richton 39476
 Home (601-394-3070)
 *Zion's Rest- 1378 Freeman Town Rd., Richton 39476 (601-394-3304)
 (East Central) 100, 1925
 Pastor: Dustin Helton, 241 Pine Level Rd, Leakesville 39451
 Cell (601-433-2694)
 Clerk: Kelvin Freeman, Cell (601-410-8950)

Ripley

*Way, Truth, and Life- 144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663 (Harmony)
 65, 11/2010, 110, 106, (no letter)
 Pastor: Byron Morales, Cell (662-882-8484)
 Clerk: Gustavo Cartagena, Cell (662-882-9176)

Saltillo

*Fellowship- 700 CR 885, Fellowship Rd., Saltillo 38866 (Physical)
 P.O.Box 449, Saltillo 38866 (Mailing) (Judson) (no letter)
 Pastor: Eric Dobbs, 463 Hodge Dr., Mantachie 38855
 Home (662-282-4316) Email (brodobbs@yahoo.com)
 Clerk: David DeVaughn, 1100 Pine Lake Dr., Corinth 38834
 Cell (662-665-0300) Email (dtd8123@gmail.com)

Saucier

*Grace- 24560 MS-53, Saucier 39574 (Physical) (no letter)
 196 Hester Loop, Perkinston 39573 (Mailing) (Ten Mile) 3/15/1992
 Pastor: Greg Wells, 42 Bubba Phillips Rd, Wiggins 39577
 Cell (601-528-4734)
 Clerk: Margie Hester, 196 Hester Loop, Perkinston 39573
 Home (601-928-7422)
 *Pleasant Hill- 23146 Hwy 49, Saucier 39574 (601-228-831-0108)
 (Ten Mile) 1978, 35, 75
 Pastor: Stephen Hunt, 113 North Lake Rd, Wiggins 39577
 Cell (601-528-3539)
 Clerk: Geraldine Necaise, 13254 Cleveland Ladner Rd, Pass Christian 39571
 Cell (228-223-1166) Email (JgNecaise2@gmail.com)

*Ramsey Creek- 4547 Bethel Rd., Saucier 39574 (Ten Mile) 200, 1972, (no letter)
Pastor: Kirk Ladner, 191 Cable Bridge Rd, Perkinston, 39573
Home (601-528-9586) Cell (601-528-1574)
Clerk: Dot Williamson, 14373 T-Bird Rd., Biloxi 39532
Home (228-392-3868)

Seminary

*Bethel- 725 Bethel Church Rd., Seminary 39479 (Physical)
322 Zelton Ingram Rd., Seminary 39479 (Big Creek) 1881 (no letter)
Pastor: Douglas Moore, Interim
Clerk: Lisa Sanford, 334 Shirley Sanford Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-517-9514)
*Evergreen- 65 Evergreen Church Rd., Seminary 39479
(Big Creek) 1933, (no letter)
Pastor: Chad Cummins, 77 Evergreen Church Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-580-7037) Email (chadcummins17@gmail.com)
Clerk: Cherie Humphrey, 37 Ray Harvey Rd., Seminary 39479
Cell (601-641-4344) Email (humphreycherie@gmail.com)

Soso

*Berean- 3310 Hwy. 29 N., Soso 39480 (Physical) (no letter)
P.O. Box 238 Soso, 39480 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 12/28/47
Pastor: Dale Broom, 2 Bay Ln., Columbia 39429
Cell (601-740-0567) Email (marlonbroom308@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Kristin Welborn, 3 Freeman Rd., Laurel, 39443
Cell (601-319-9766) Email (kwelborn25@gmail.com)
*Big Creek- 28 Big Creek Rd., Soso 39480 (601-763-8100)
Email (office@bigcreeksoso.com) (Big Creek) 1862
Pastor: Adam Sloan, 18 Big Creek Rd., Soso 39480
Cell (601-323-4531) Email (bro.sloan@gmail.com)
Clerk: Ronald Faircloth, 103 Tressie Lane, Laurel 39443
Cell (601-670-1501) Email (rfaircloth@pecofoods.com)
*Old Antioch- 1717 Hwy. 28 W., Soso 39480(Physical)
9 Ruffin Rd., Soso 39480 (Mailing) (Big Creek) 108, 1805, 30, 45, (no letter)
Pastor: Robbie White, 127 CR 1515, Bay Springs 39422
Home (601-764-2285)
Clerk: Gary Ward, 9 Ruffin Rd., Soso 39480
Home (601-729-4595)

Southaven

*Central- 7100 Getwell Rd., Southaven 38672 (Physical)
P.O. Box 344, Southaven 38671 (Mt Calvary, AR) 198, 2018, 162
Pastor: Anders L. Lee, 5485 Meadow Point Dr., Southaven 38672
Cell (901-343-3293) Email (anders.lee571@gmail.com)
Asst. Pastor: David Hatton, P.O. Box 344, Southaven 38671
Cell (662-579-9649) Email (1d_hat@comcast.net)
Clerk: Justin Burdick, P.O. Box 344, Southaven 38671
Cell (601-466-4175) Email (jburd032689@gmail.com)

Stringer

*Good Hope- 1067 CR 19, Stringer 39481 (Physical)
P.O. Box 93, Moss 39460 (Big Creek) 11/1919
Pastor: Corbey Jones, 1067 CR 19, Stringer 39481
Cell (601-337-8886) Email (grandbabiesakeilrw@gmail.com)
Clerk: Barbara McCarty, 61 CR 155, Stringer, 39481
Cell (601-425-5384)

Sumrall

*Daystar- 1665 Hwy 42, Sumrall 39482
P.O. Box 502, Sumrall, 39482 (Mailing) (Oak Grove) 2019
Pastor: Phillip Burns, 652 N Slade Rd, Sumrall 39482
Cell (601-670-6191) Email (pburns4488@gmail.com)
Clerk: Jessica Gingrich, Cell (601-467-2565)
*Midway First- 77 Midway Church Rd., Sumrall 39482 (601-264-6647)
Email (midwayfirstbaptist@hotmail.com) (Oak Grove) 1886 (no letter)
Pastor: Blake McCain, 85 Midway Church Rd, Sumrall, 39482
Cell (662-610-1039) Email (blake@midwayfirstbaptist.com)
Asst. Pastor: Jess Jackson, 101 Ramblewood Dr., Hattiesburg 39402
Cell (601-818-7793) Email (jess@midwayfirstbaptist.com)
Clerk: Elizabeth Lott, 1360 Purvis-Oloh Rd, Purvis, 39475
Cell (601-543-2658) Email (lizlott@att.net)
*Rocky Branch- 2401 Rocky Branch Rd., Sumrall 39482
(Oak Grove) 1882, (no letter)
Pastor: Robert Arinder, 930 Columbia Purvis Rd., Columbia 39429
Cell (601-517-1551) Email (arinder.robert1220@icloud.com)
Clerk: Leah Moore, 312 Porter Hudson Rd, Sumrall 39482
Cell (601-740-0619) Email (leahmoore1956@icloud.com)

Taylorsville

*Calvary- 840 Mayfield St., Taylorsville 39168 (Big Creek) 4/7/1976, (no letter)
Pastor:
Clerk: Judy Eubanks, 3717 SCR 70, Taylorsville 39168 Cell (601-452-0709)
*Mineral Springs- 1611 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168
(601-782-4966) (Big Creek) 254, 1918, 27, 45
Pastor: Nathan Brown, 1611 SCR 19, Taylorsville, 39168
Cell (601-770-4367)
Clerk: Catherine Ivey, 1231 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168
Home (601-782-9437) Email (catherineivey3@gmail.com)

Tishomingo

*Shady Grove- 251 CR 141, Tishomingo 38873 (Harmony)
69, 10/6/1940, 45, 55
Pastor: Bobby Casteel, 1401 Meadowcreek Dr., Booneville 38829
Cell (662-416-0973)
Clerk: Barbara Thompson, 271 CR 209, Burnsville 38833
Cell (662-660-3045) Email (bar69george@gmail.com)

Tupelo

- *Ballardsville- 100 Ballardsville Church Rd., Tupelo 38804
(662-862-7486) (Tombigbee) 164, 1884, 20, 25
Pastor: Frank Panzrino, 100 Ballardsville Church Rd., Tupelo 38804
Cell (601-394-3487)
Clerk: Susan Christian, 42 Ballardsville Ch Rd., Tupelo 38804
Cell (662-891-0178) Email (susanchristian23@yahoo.com)
- *Emmanuel- 955 Scott St., Tupelo 38804 (Harmony) 11, 11/27/53, 7
Pastor: Roger Franks, 1926 Rd. 1451, Mooreville 38857
Cell (662-401-3230) Email (rgrfranks@gmail.com)
Clerk: Debbie Franks, 1926 Rd. 1451, Mooreville 38857
Cell (662-436-5927)
- *Pleasant Hill- 1169 State Park Rd., Tupelo 38804 (Tombigbee) 1948 (no letter)
Pastor: Richey Hester, P.O. Box 483, Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-231-2686) Email (richey_hester@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Mary Murphree, 1177 State Park Rd., Tupelo, 38804
Home (662-844-6857)
- *South Green- 3185 South Green St., Tupelo 38804 (Physical)
P.O. Box 2234, Tupelo 38804 (Mailing) (Tombigbee) 50, 1971, 15, 30
Pastor: Guyton Hinds, 205 Ratliff Rd., Mantachie 38855
Cell (662-871-0627) Email (gwhindsministries@yahoo.com)
Asst. Pastor: James Coker, 1036 Wilson St, Tupelo 38804
Cell (662-255-3917) Email (jcoker@comcast.net)
Clerk: Marcelle C. Bethany, 1222 S. Thomas St, Tupelo 38801
Cell (662-681-6416) Email (marcellebethany@comcast.net)
- *Way Truth Life (Mission)- 3185 South Green St. Tupelo 38804 (Physical)
144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38663 (Mailing)
Missionary: Humberto Regalado, 144 Bails Rd., Ripley 38863
Cell (601-433-0085) Email (estuardo@comcast.net)

Union

- *Mt. Olive- 10281 Rd 298, Union 39365 (Big Creek) 40, 1911, 12, 20
Pastor: Bill Raines, 1935 Eshee Rd., Little Rock 39337
Home (601-490-4421)
Clerk: Hannah Holley, 11161 Rd 717, Union 39365
Cell (601-562-8319)
- *Rock Creek- 3213 Little Rock-County Line Rd., Union 39365 (Physical)
748 Rock Creek Rd., Union 39365 (Big Creek) 89, 1842, 15, 25
Pastor: Wayne Stockstill, 10381 Rd 240, Union 39365
Home (601-416-7118) Email (robertstockstill98@gmail.com)
Clerk: Linda Smith, 748 Rock Creek Rd. Union 39365
Home (601-728-7341) Email (crochetgranny61sdddjoj@gmail.com)

Vicksburg

*Oakland- 2959 Oak Ridge Rd., Vicksburg 39183
(601-638-6724) (Capitol) 7/1934
Pastor: Dwight Sibley, 4669 Redwood Rd., Vicksburg 39183
Cell (601-218-5190) Email(dilkmisb@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Orbie Coston, 259 Oak Ridge Rd, Vicksburg 39183
Home (601-618-1531)
*Wilderness- 5415 Gibson Rd #C, Vicksburg 39180
(601-636-3525) (Capitol) 8/16/1983 (no letter)
Pastor: Zechariah Rogers, 104 Emmette Dr., Vicksburg 39180
Cell (662-372-5730)
Clerk: Linda Harvey, 4304 Yorktown Rd., Vicksburg 39180
Cell (601-415-2036)

West Point

*Lone Oak- 1261 Lone Oak Rd., West Point 39773 (Physical)
233 Lone Oak Rd., West Point 39773 (Mailing) (Tombigbee) 6/7/74, (no letter)
Pastor: John Parker, 233 Lone Oak Rd., West Point 39773
Cell (662-436-6415) Email (johnparker6974@yahoo.com)
Clerk: Melinda Buttrey, 1319 Town Creek Rd., West Point 39773
Cell (662-458-8747)

Wiggins

*Bethel- 3083 Hwy 26 E, Wiggins 39577 (Physical) (601-928-7280)
P.O. Box 1001, Wiggins, 39577 (Mailing) (Ten Mile) 289, 1925, 30, 45
Website (www.BethelofWiggins.org)
Pastor: Freddie Wegner, 50 Carl O'Neal Rd., Perkinston 39573
Home (601-928-9680)
Clerk: Kathy Stringer, 68 Stringer Rd, Wiggins, 39577
Cell (601-528-2962) Email (meanasasnake67@yahoo.com)
*Vardaman Street- 334 S. Vardaman St., Wiggins 39577 (Physical)
P.O. Box 1, Wiggins 39577 (Ten Mile) 134, 1946, (no letter)
Pastor: Jake Staten, P.O. Box 1, Wiggins 39577
Cell (601-795-3508)
Clerk: Lesa Mallett, 38 Bobby Hunt Rd, Wiggins 39577
Cell (601-528-3588)

Yazoo City

*Good Hope- 2400 Good Hope Rd., Yazoo City 39194 (Capitol) (no letter)
Pastor: Cary Burrough
Clerk: Patricia Cranston, Five Mile Rd., Louise, 39097
Home (662-746-5364)

*Hillcrest- 353 Bus Station Rd., Yazoo City 39194
Email (hillcrestchurch9204@att.net) (Capitol) 11/1/92
Pastor: Jeffrey Dixon, P.O. Box 186, Laurel 39441
Cell (662-998-0546) Email (jdixonhbc@gmail.com)
Elder: Benjamin Rush
Cell (662-571-4956) Email (benrushhbc@gmail.com)
Clerk: Anita McBride, 2551 Coxburg Rd., Lexington 39039
Cell (662-571-8615) Email (amcbridehbc@gmail.com)

OUT OF STATE

Creola, Alabama

*Fountain of Faith- 1308 Dead Lake Rd., Creola 36525 6/26/2005
Pastor: Al Moore, 207 West Canal Dr., Gulf Shores 36542
Home (251-599-3758)
Clerk: Donna Richardson, 1408 Holmes Rd., Creola AL 36525
Cell (251-675-9441)

Mobile, Alabama

*Westwood- 1101 Snow Road, Mobile 36695 (251-633-6280)
1972, (no letter)
Pastor: Winford Smith, 5873 Chunn Rd., Eight Mile, AL 36613
Cell (251-402-0136) Email (winfran06@att.net)
Clerk: Vernon Williams, 9280 Maplewood Dr., Mobile, AL 36695
Home (251-510-8479)

Grand Bay, AL

*Philadelphia- 10651 Old Pascagoula Rd., Grand Bay 36851 (Physical)
10890 Lockwood Dr., Grand Bay 36851 (Mail) (no letter)
Pastor: John Womack, 12610 Cunningham Rd., Grand Bay 36851
Cell (251-689-0525) Email (jwts1982@icloud.com)
Clerk: Mary Duff, Cell (251-656-0739)

Semmes, AL

*Harmony- 2335 Firetower Rd., Semmes, AL 36575 (Physical)
5204 Bannister Pl, Mobile 36608 (Mailing) (251-649-0060) (no letter)
Pastor: John Weston, Cell (251-327-6264)
Clerk: Deborah Stewart, 5204 Bannister Pl, Mobile 36608
Home (251-344-0776)

Theodore, AL

*Belle Fontaine- 9135 Dauphin Island Parkway, Theodore 36582, (1974)
Pastor:
Clerk: Robbie Tyson
*Helton Road- 7500 Helton Rd., Theodore 36582
(251-653-1030) (BMA South Alabama) 111, 1974, 20, 25,
Pastor: Skip Holland, 7500 Helton Rd., Theodore 36582
Cell (601-947-2422)
Clerk: Sylvia Rankin, 5026 Gunn Rd., Mobile, AL 36619
Home (251-666-5618) Email (sylvia@rankincabinets.com)

Bogalusa, Louisiana

*Temple- 1300 City Limits Rd., Bogalusa 70427 (Physical)

801 Avenue B, Bogalusa 70427, 1968, (Hobolochitto) (no letter)

Pastor: Kevin Neary, interim

Clerk: Trish Spiers, 810 Avenue B, Bogalusa 70427

Home (985-516-3798)

Ministers Not Listed With Churches

| | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Ainsworth, Virgil | | |
| Allen, Clell | 13062 Turtle Creek Pkwy, Gulfport 39503 | 228-861-2465 |
| Awtrey, Josh | P.O. Box 515, Fulton 38843 | 662-862-5528 |
| Bain, Dewitt | PO Box 512, Mt Olive 39119 | 601-797-9161 |
| Basden, Claude | 234 CR 1124, Mooreville 38857 | 662-842-1085 |
| Bennett, Josh | | 601-528-3839 |
| Bobo, Charles | 8711 Lakeshore Dr., Ethel, LA 70730 | 601-283-9589 |
| Bolton, Josephe | Leakesville 39451 | |
| Bosley, Jeff | P.O. Box 344, Southaven 38671 | 901-482-3767 |
| Boutwell, Eddie | 359 Oak Grove Rd, Mantachie 38855 | 662-891-5510 |
| Bresley, Jeffery | 2690 Rodeo Way, Nesbit 38651 | 901-482-3767 |
| Brown, Bradley | 2370 Liberty Rd, Golden 38847 | 662-585-3802 |
| Brown, Don | 8 Reagan Lake Rd, Laurel 39443 | 601-426-3293 |
| Brown, Patrick | 625 Northview Dr. Apt. 21, Laurel 39440 | 601-577-7253 |
| Buchanan, Blake | 2651 Hwy 371, Mantachie 38855 | 256-577-9614 |
| Bullock, Robert | 263 Mckenzie Dr, Ellisville 39437 | 601-763-7675 |
| Burdick, Justin | P.O. Box 344, Southaven 38671 | 601-466-4175 |
| Burge, Bob | Hattiesburg 39402 | |
| Cameron, Chance | 3558 Freemantown Rd., Richton 39476 | 601-606-5499 |
| Cameron, Justin | 18 Gregson Ln., Purvis 39475 | 601-325-3047 |
| Campbell, Richard | 106 Marshall Place, Hattiesburg 394402 | 601-520-3757 |
| Carmical, Leon | 70 Jarrod Rd., Ellisville 39437 | 601-466-2782 |
| Carson, Scott | 1040 Euclid Ave, Laurel 39440 | 601-433-4736 |
| Clark, Robert | E. Bond Ave, Wiggins 39577 | 601-270-2440 |
| Coker, James | 1036 Wilson St., Tupelo 38804 | 662-255-3917 |
| Conrad, Bob | 130 Hoxie Rd, Vicksburg 39180 | |
| Cook, Aubrey | Waynesboro | |
| Cooper, Darrell | 5888 Van Buren Rd, Nettleton 38858 | 662-401-5442 |
| Curry, Paul | 508 Newitt, Vicksburg 39183 | 601-738-8921 |
| Davidson, Grady | 4558 Hwy 371 N, Mantachie 38855 | 662-282-4421 |
| Davis, Charles | 809 Magnolia Rd, Lumberton 39455 | |
| Davis, Donnie | 407 CR 518, Rienzi 38865 | 662-415-2305 |
| Davis, Sidney | 972 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168 | 601-782-9309 |
| Dearman, Jonathan | 702 Louisiana St, Purvis 39475 | 601-596-5500 |
| Dickens, Dick | 2141 Oak Grove Rd, Hattiesburg 39402 | 601-261-9972 |
| Downes, Scott | P.O. Box 1158, Nicholson 39463 | 601-916-0486 |
| Dyess, Hubert | 1160 Gates Rd, Columbia 39429 | 601-441-6022 |
| Fall, Charlie | 366 CR 1533, Louin 39338 | 601-670-0033 |
| Ferrell, Billy | 1116 Bond Ave. W, Wiggins 39577 | 601-716-5095 |
| Floyd, Harold | 19 Pat Holifield Rd, Laurel 39443 | 601-729-8171 |
| Fregoe, Terry | 80 Magnolia Rd, Perkinston 39577 | 601-528-4663 |
| Gainey, Jerry | 760 Sharon-Moss Rd, Laurel 39443 | 601-319-6846 |
| Gibbs, Billy Ray | 12140 Rd 236, Union 39365 | 601-774-5506 |
| Givens, Gerald | 17 DeKalb O'neal Rd, Perkinston 39573 | 601-928-3796 |
| Graham, Terry | 24939 Hwy 25 N, Fulton 38843 | 662-585-3079 |
| Gray, Jackie | 500 Loden Rd, Fulton 38843 | 662-862-7895 |
| Green, Marion | 121 N DR Ave, Petal 39465 | |

| | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Haden, Lavon | 10 Wagon Trail, Sumrall 39482 | 601-522-6055 |
| Harrison, Jimmy | 10631 Rd 509, Union 39365 | 601-774-8235 |
| Hatten, David | 5393 Smallwood Circle, Horn Lake 38637 | 662-579-9649 |
| Henderson, Joseph | | |
| Henderson, Gerald | | |
| Horn, Hunter | 781 Dill Rd, Mantachie 38855 | |
| James, John | 1380 Dry Creek Rd, Magee 39111 | 601-849-5632 |
| James, Johnny | 23491 Church Ave, Saucier 39574 | 228-224-7758 |
| Jones, Joseph | 409 Mimosa Dr, Fulton 38843 | 662-862-5923 |
| Ladner, Craig | | |
| Ladner, Kenneth | 3 Bobcat Trail, Poplarville 39470 | 601-795-8830 |
| Ledlow, David | 17401 Indian Ln, Vancleave 39565 | 228-236-6116 |
| Lee, Kaleb | 1015 Telly Rd, Picayune 39466 | 601-337-7627 |
| Lee, Ray | 23013 Rd 262, Picayune 39466 | |
| Lindsay, Dwight | 118 Lowe Rd, Laurel 39443 | 601-426-3928 |
| Logan, Marcus | 100 Terrace Dr, Indianola 38751 | 662-303-6329 |
| Love, Preston | 3092 Hwy 26 E, Wiggins 39577 | 601-716-6905 |
| McCombs, Horace | | |
| McMillan, Mark | 203 Farrar Dr Fulton 38843 | 662-862-3378 |
| Miller, Jacob | 67 Van Spence Rd, Carriere 39426 | 601-337-1366 |
| Moore, Doyle | 14025 Lott McCarty Rd, Picayune 39466 | 601-569-4244 |
| Morgan, Howard | Ovett 39464 | |
| Musgrove, John | 3 RL Musgrove Dr, Soso 39480 | 601-342-9256 |
| Myers, Chris | 10 W Sergrest Ave, Bay Springs 39422 | 601-764-9693 |
| Necaise, Elvert | 13254 Cleveland Ladner Rd, Pass Christian 39571 | 228-324-1644 |
| Nicholson, Scott | P.O. Box 231, Fulton 38843 | 662-891-1100 |
| Nielson, Michael | 18575 Old Hwy 49, Saucier 39574 | 228-731-1120 |
| Parker, Adam | Laurel 39443 | |
| Parker, David | Carroll Rd, Lumberton 39455 | 601-810-3783 |
| Parker, John | 20262 Coontail Rd, Aberdeen 39730 | 662-436-6415 |
| Parker, Josh | 1611 River Rd, Mantachie 38855 | 662-401-7408 |
| Pfeiffer, Brian | 3174 Stonecypher Rd, Lucedale 39452 | 601-508-2622 |
| Price, Allan | 28341 Cascades Rd, Pass Christian 39571 | 228-669-4977 |
| Pullens Dan | 23012 Mitchell Rd, Picayune 39466 | |
| Raines, Jonathan | | 601-543-9326 |
| Reyer, Earl | 5626 Scotland Rd, Bentonla 39040 | 662-673-0073 |
| Rock, David | 50026 Miller Rd, Amory 38821 | 662-640-2525 |
| Seaney, Marlow | 775 North Bierdeman Rd, Pearl 39208 | |
| Shelby, Tim | 211 SCR 16F, Taylorsville 39168 | |
| Shetter, Donnie | 10095 Wehie Camp Rd, Picayune 39466 | 228-304-7627 |
| Shields, Grant | 6782 Hwy 363, Mantachie 38855 | 662-282-7109 |
| Shroads, Tommy | 2709 Eureka Rd, Batesville 38606 | 662-934-2375 |
| Smith, Johnny | Picayune 39466 | 601-590-1073 |
| Smith, Mike | 2311 Hwy 40, Phil Campbell, AL 35581 | 256-460-4640 |
| Sookraj, Carl | P.O. Box 344, Southaven 38671 | 901-488-5266 |
| Speed, Roger Wood | 1121 Salem Church Rd, Collins 39428 | 601-517-9950 |
| Spurlin, Paul | 1603 CR 21, Bay Springs 39422 | 601-764-2341 |
| Steele, Mickey | 581 Lookout Tower Rd, Purvis 39475 | 601-436-0664 |
| Stinson, I.L (Shott) | 91529 Hwy 42, Richton 39476 | 01-788-4643 |
| Stuart, James | 178 E Hill Rd, Purvis 39475 | 601-408-0534 |

| | | |
|-------------------|--|--------------|
| Tally, Billy | 11 CR 231, Corinth 38834 | 662-603-5892 |
| Tapp, Neil | 24252 Orchard Park Dr, 39503 | |
| Thompson, Randall | P.O. Box 234, Mantachie 38855 | 662-574-2811 |
| Tramel, Larry | 5451 Hwy 178, Fulton 38843 | 662-357-8452 |
| Waite, Aaron | 29 Sawmill Rd, Ellisville 39437 | 601-319-9169 |
| Wilson, Jerry | 13 Suqualena Meehan Rd N, Meridian 39307 | |
| Young, Curtis | | 228-860-8840 |

Music Directors

| | | |
|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Allen, Jessie | 611 Quarels Ave, Long Beach 39560 | 662-420-3068 |
| Anderson, Chris | 38 Anderson Rd, Perkinston 39573 | 601-528-0462 |
| Anthony, William | 1004 Conerly Rd, Columbia 39429 | 601-441-3166 |
| Ashcraft, Tony | 328 Big Four Rd, Wiggins 39577 | 601-928-1667 |
| Avereese, Harvey | 18 Sarah Ln, McHenry 39561 | aaharvey98@bellsouth.net |
| Bean, Andy | 787 SW Moore Rd, Fulton 38843 | 662-862-4476 |
| Bennett, Steve | 509 Sheffield Rd, Fulton 38843 | 601-415-7283 |
| Blackwell, Ken | Laurel | |
| Blakeney, Joe | 3521 SCR 19, Taylorsville 39168 | 601-782-4205 |
| Blassingame, Joe | 968 CR 2578, Baldwyn 38824 | 662-348-5381 |
| Bond, Bobby | 11083 Robin Wood Dr, Picayune 39466 | 601-337-2114 |
| Brannan, Ken | 209 Bennett St. Apt. C, Petal 39465 | 601-408-0657 |
| Brignac, Robert | 27015 Leetown Rd, Picayune 39466 | |
| Broome, S.D. | 153 Rawls Springs Rd., Hattiesburg 39402 | 601-467-7082 |
| Brown, Randy | 2895 Sand Ridge Rd, McLain 39456 | 601-394-7921 |
| Burge, Ashton | | 228-297-0984 |
| Burks, Jeff | 144 Hobart Walker Rd, Carriere 39426 | 601-916-5655 |
| Buttrey, Orv | 1319 Town Creek Rd, West Point 39773 | 662-854-1022 |
| Byrd, Buster | 263 Morriston Rd, Petal 39465 | 601-325-4341 |
| Byrd, David | 2304 Hwy 15 S, Ovett 39464 | |
| Carlisle, Marvin | 476 Goldfinch Dr, Greenville 38701 | 662-820-3871 |
| Carlson, Allen | 720 N Black Creek Rd, Sumrall 39482 | 601-549-1063 |
| Carver, Will | 98 Wild Grove Pl., Brandon 39042 | 601-398-6966 |
| Champion, Allen | 108 Firetower Rd, Vicksburg 39180 | 601-636-4233 |
| Clark, Matthew | 124 Haliebug Lane, Lucedale 39452 | 601-508-7878 |
| Clayton, Taylor | P.O. Box 344, Southaven 38677 | 901-461-4474 |
| Clayton, Thomas | 4979 Dorsey Evergreen Rd, Fulton 38843 | 662-862-3785 |
| Clemts, Ronnie | Hattiesburg | |
| Cochran, Casey | 2224 Dean Nursery Rd., Lucedale 39452 | 601-508-6003 |
| Cochran, Derrick | 121 Tommy Slay Rd, Lucedale 39452 | 228-233-8164 |
| Cochran, Matthew | 855 A Benndale Rd., Wiggins 39577 | 601-598-2709 |
| Comeaux, Melissa | 504 Joseph Ave, Picayune 39466 | 228-861-8308 |
| Corley, Randy | 554 CR 17, Bay Springs 39422 | 601-764-4805 |
| Craven, Larry | 3310 Hwy 29N Soso, 39480 | 601-729-4363 |
| Dale, Wayne | 32 CR 258, Corinth 38834 | 601-293-0106 |
| Davidson, Chad | P.O. Box 3625, Meridian 39303 | 601-485-4768 |
| Davis, Donnie | 407 CR 518, Rienzi 38865 | 662-415-2305 |
| Denson, Terry | 10211 Road 717, Union 39365 | 601-562-6074 |
| Dyess, Sonny | 1476 Bethel Church Rd, Bassfield 39421 | 601-736-1905 |
| Dykes, Karina | 151 CR 1060, Tupelo 38804 | 662-841-7769 |

| | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Essary, Bryan | 1401 Bunch St, Corinth 38846 | 662-665-1244 |
| Everett, Josh | 129 Pilgrim Rest Rd, Leakesville, 39451 | 601-394-8228 |
| Ezell, Jeremy | 6903 Old Hillsboro Rd, Forest 39074 | 601-900-5700 |
| Farris, Teresa | P.O. Box 100, Mantachie 38855 | 662-282-7692 |
| Flurry, Gay | 73 Horse Creek Rd, McHenry 39561 | 601-528-5117 |
| Freeman, Kelvin | 334 Smithton Chicero Rd, Richton 39476 | 601-410-8950 |
| Gavin, Richard | 87 Alton Gavin Rd., Laurel 39443 | 601-817-3790 |
| Graham, Terry | 24939 Hwy 25 N, Fulton 38843 | 662-585-3049 |
| Hagan, Bill | 1806 Briar Ridge Rd, Tupelo 38801 | 662-842-3210 |
| Hall, James | Detroit, AL | 205-712-5188 |
| Ham, Kenneth | 29 Meador Rd, Laurel 39443 | |
| Harriel, Chuck | 47 Gilligan Rd, Poplarville 39470 | |
| Harlow, Patti | 1311 Highlands Dr, Amory 38821 | 662-256-3623 |
| Hearn, Sandy | 406 Service Rd., Laurel 39443 | 601-433-9630 |
| Henley, Brandon | 1824 Columbia/Purvis Rd, Columbia 39429 | 601-516-2236 |
| Hicks, Chris | 1313 W Sunflower Rd, Cleveland 38732 | 662-402-0624 |
| Hill, Allen | 1429 33rd St, Laurel 39440 | 601-433-9004 |
| Hill, Randy | P.O. Box 429, Benton 39039 | 662-571-2772 |
| Holcomb, Tony | 735 CR 2346, Guntown 38849 | 662-348-5252 |
| Holifield, Charles | 2054 Hwy 28 W, Taylorsville 39168 | 601-729-8650 |
| Holifield, Danny | 6047 Hwy 84 West, Soso 39480 | 601-433-7086 |
| Holifield, Glen | Laurel 39443 | |
| Hudspeth, Nikki | 1419 W Bristow Rd, Tupelo 38801 | 662-231-6163 |
| Hutcherson, Kenneth | 17403 Indian Ln, Vancleave 39565 | 228-217-3599 |
| Ingram, Kelton | 118 Atkinson Rd, Sumrall 3948 | 601-942-0148 |
| Ishee, Bobbie | 6637 CR 99, Bay Springs 39422 | 601-764-3637 |
| James, Kenneth | 20 Eastside Church Rd, Richton 39476 | 601-580-1566 |
| Jones, Doug | Laurel | |
| Johnson, Scott | 50014 Robbie Gregg Dr., Aberdeen 39730 | 662-436-6518 |
| King, Hunter | 3110 Winchester Cr, Tupelo 38801 | 662-687-0237 |
| Kitchens, Luther | 433 Hwy 533, Laurel 39443 | 601-729-2326 |
| Lee, Gene | 844 Henley Rd, McNeil Rd, Carriere 39426 | 601-569-0673 |
| Lee, Jarran | 16 RT Lee Rd., Carriere 39426 | 228-547-6159 |
| Lott, Larry | 23 Lott Lane, Columbia 39429 | 601-441-2986 |
| Martin, E.J. | 29280 Deschmp Rd, Pass Christian 39571 | 228-493-9437 |
| Martin, Jim | 410 N Joann St, Tupelo 38801 | 662-397-4176 |
| McCarty, Arthur | CR 155, Stringer 39481 | 601-422-5384 |
| McCombs, Ronnie | 12 CR 3501, Booneville 38829 | 662-554-9876 |
| McLemore, Charles | 109 Maxey Rd, Laurel 39443 | 601-580-3011 |
| McNeese, Shane | 29 Russel Cemetery Rd., Sumrall 39482 | 601-941-7996 |
| Mitchell, Caleb | 131 Mt Carmel Rd, Carriere 39426 | 601-916-3051 |
| Mooney, Charles | 47 CR 1711, Louin 39338 | |
| Morrison, B.J. | 88 Acadian Circle, Hattiesburg 39402 | |
| Moss, Jerry | 504 CR 992, Iuka 38852 | 662-423-5774 |
| Musgrove, Glen | 11 RL Musgrove Dr, Soso 39480 | 601-606-9306 |
| Necaise, Scott | 490 Derby/Whitesand Rd, Poplarville 39470 | 601-746-5085 |
| Odom, Cody | Poplarville 39470 | |
| Oswalt, Danny | 3161 Burnt Fields Rd, Fulton 38843 | 662-401-8682 |
| Pace, Brian | 2798 Hwy 588, Ellisville 39437 | 601-470-5620 |
| Parker, Lane | | 662-549-7542 |

| | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Pasley, Sean | 6425 Scenic Hollow Rd, Walls 38680 | 901-212-8264 |
| Penson, Terry | 10211 Road 717, Union 39365 | 601-562-7039 |
| Phifer, Doyle | 9 CR 132, Tishomingo 38873 | 662-438-6910 |
| Phillips, David | 3371 Sunflower River Rd, Rolling Fork 39159 | 662-397-9564 |
| Polk, Rae | 313 Callum Dr, Taylorsville 39168 | 601-826-3045 |
| Powe, Mike | 4219 Evie St, Pascagoula 39581 | 228-623-3586 |
| Raynes, Jonathan | 7 Walleys Way, Purvis 39475 | 601-543-9326 |
| Reid, Doug | 12259 Prudie St, Gulfport 39503 | 228-234-7343 |
| Rhodes, Tim | 8 CR 160, Burnsville 38833 | 662-279-6143 |
| Richardson, Chris | 1408 Holmes Rd, Creola, AL 36525 | |
| Rigdon, Willie | 101 Reid Rd, Laurel 39443 | 601-425-9716 |
| Robinson, Gary | 1520 Walker Smith Rd, Gulfport 39503 | |
| Ryan, Sherry | 70 CR 5331, Baldwyn 38824 | 662-365-8078 |
| Schuit, Jacob | 41 J Cooper Rd, Wiggins 39577 | |
| Shoemaker, Tony | 20132 Scarborough Rd, Saucier 39574 | 228-669-5606 |
| Shores, Howard | 2901 Hwy 15 South, Ovett 39464 | 601-498-0314 |
| Shroads, Tommy | 2709 Eureka Rd., Batesville 38606 | 662-934-2375 |
| Simpson, Billy | 1366 Votech Rd, Leakesville 39451 | 601-394-2562 |
| Skinner, Gatha | 10521 Rd 509, Union 39365 | 601-774-5295 |
| Smith, Brenda | 748 Rock Creek Rd., Union 39365 | 601-627-8489 |
| Smith, Pat | 37 Peachtree Ln, Seminary 39479 | 601-517-8014 |
| Smith, Sandra | 14527 Wolf Ridge Rd, Moss Point 39562 | 228-218-4726 |
| Smith, Wendall | 204 Jess Williams Rd, Poplarville 39470 | 601-528-2426 |
| Stanfield, Cecil | 816 New Hope Rd, Wiggins 39577 | |
| Stanford, Steve | 3253 NW Mt Pisgah Rd, Mantachie 38855 | 662-282-7234 |
| Stringer, Lucas | 51 Pine Ln., Columbia 39429 | 601-408-4906 |
| Taylor, Britt | Horn Lake 38637 | |
| Taylor, Larry | 127 Clear Creek Rd, Wiggins 39577 | 601-528-4781 |
| Thames, Bob | 45 Wallace Dr, Seminary 39479 | 601-722-3354 |
| Trest, Dwayne | 108 Estelle Dr, Vicksburg | 601-529-1487 |
| Walley, Glen | 114 Holmes St, Lucedale 39452 | |
| Warren, Ray | 60078 Faulkner Rd, Amory 38821 | 662-256-7465 |
| Wesson, Jeanne | 157 Kirksey Rd, Mantachie 38855 | 662-282-4006 |
| Wheeler, Terry | 4180 Ballardsville Rd, Tupelo 38804 | 662-255-9595 |
| White, Megan | 1906 Hwy 363, Mantachie 38855 | 662-231-4631 |
| Wigley, Buddy | 27 Woodview Dr, Petal 39465 | 601-582-3133 |
| Williamson, Ray | 14373 T-bird Rd, Biloxi 39540 | 228-392-3868 |
| Wilson, Tony | 7 Victoria Dr., Fulton 38843 | 662-213-5799 |
| Windham, Teresa | P.O. Box 793, Magee 39111 | 601-672-0469 |

Minister's Memorial Table

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Bro. James Ozell Martin | September 8, 1928 - October 27, 1998 |
| Bro. Glennis Bell | March 14, 1932 - January 24, 2000 |
| Bro. Austin Rhodes | March 3, 1979 - February 17, 2000 |
| Bro. Arnold Knight | October 19, 1925 - April 21, 2000 |
| Bro. Jimmy Swindoll | January 28, 1952 - April 21, 2000 |
| Bro. Dennis Mallett | February 18, 1905 - December 2, 2000 |
| Bro. Len Gibson | July 9, 2001 |
| Bro. Luther Parrish | February 13, 2001 |
| Bro. Ralph Brand | August 31, 1924 - February 17, 2001 |
| Bro. R . T . Lee | March 12, 1923 - November 34, 2001 |
| Bro. Alfred M . Tanner | August 1924 - December 2001 |
| Bro. Billy Joe Smith | May 14, 1932 - September 27, 2002 |
| Bro. Roger N . Hobson | June 25, 1914 - December 2, 2002 |
| Bro. Julian Burt | April 12, 1917 - January 16, 2003 |
| Bro. Robert L . Mooney | October 25, 1927 - June 14, 2003 |
| Bro. Edward Lowery | August 2, 1933 - January 30, 2005 |
| Bro. James H . Pitts | March, 9, 1930 - June 15, 2005 |
| Bro. Lane Kelly | March 11, 1976 - March 5, 2006 |
| Dr. Jentry Bond | October 12, 1954 - May 5, 2006 |
| Bro. Merle D . Bradley | April 11, 1925 - July 9, 2006 |
| Bro. Carl Seal | August 21, 1933 - July , 2006 |
| Bro. Donald Riley | April 20, 1938 - December 20, 2008 |
| Bro. John Loden | |
| Bro. Thomas C . "Bud" Dixon | June 11, 1937 - June 23, 2009 |
| Bro. Curtis Mizell | October 17, 1926 - January 15, 2009 |
| Bro. Donald Fitzgibbon | March 10, 1923 - June 29, 2009 |
| Bro. Dannon Cole | July 9, 1954 - June 20, 2009 |
| Bro. Bruce Phillips | December 2007 |
| Bro. Roxie Sullivan | October 14, 2009 |
| Bro. Harry Burge | February 5, 1940 - November 29, 2009 |
| Bro. Donald James Farnham | May 24, 1951 - June 30, 2010 |
| Bro. Stanley Beaird | September, 2010 |
| Bro. Howard Rhoden | 2010 |
| Bro. Charles Thompson | December 25, 2010 |
| Dr. Eugene Murphy | February 4, 1927 - January 5, 2011 |
| Bro. Luther "Buddy" Cameron | October 2, 1945-October 6, 2011 |
| Bro. Vern Holifield | August 3, 1926 - October 26, 2011 |
| Bro. Arthur Smith | November 4, 1937 - May 15, 2012 |
| Bro. Harrison Loftin | August 8, 1921 - June 8, 2012 |
| Bro. Larry D . Smith | December 16, 1946 - June 19, 2012 |
| Bro. A .M . Wilson | May 26, 2012 |
| Bro. Arthur Shaw | July 5, 1947 – February 19, 2014 |
| Bro. Thomas Welborn | December 25, 1923 - April 18, 2014 |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Bro. Jack Leslie | July 12, 1936-August 31, 2014 |
| Bro. Walter Presley | 1924-November 27, 2014 |
| Bro. Winnie McMahon | December 19, 2014 |
| Bro. Harvey Springer | July 9, 1937-June 6, 2015 |
| Bro. Gary Smith | April 12, 1950-June 26, 2015 |
| Bro. James Wilson | May 7, 1939-July 20, 2015 |
| Bro. Ray Thorto | April 8, 1925- October 29, 2015 |
| Bro. Kenneth Lofton | December 19, 1958- March 4, 2016 |
| Bro. Mavous Phifer | May 20, 1924- March 6, 2016 |
| Bro. Bryan Williamson | March 5, 1965 – April 23, 2016 |
| Bro. Elbert Boutwell | August 13, 1923- July 24, 2016 |
| Bro. Jewel Prince | June 8, 1937- August 5, 2016 |
| Bro. Milton Wright | January 3, 1927-October 9, 2016 |
| Bro. Harold Holifield | September 4, 1926 – December 18, 2016 |
| Bro. Danny Pitts | August 21, 1950 – December 21, 2016 |
| Bro. Paul Lee | August 16, 1939 – April 10, 2017 |
| Bro. John Riles | August 10, 1932 – May 25, 2018 |
| Bro. Johnny Watts | October 27, 1928-October 21, 2018 |
| Bro. A.J. Stewart | October 7, 2018 |
| Bro. Jimmy Cresswell | December 7, 2018 |
| Bro. Edward Williams | May 27, 1937 – December 14, 2018 |
| Bro. Fulton Lindsay | January 14, 1944 – January 19, 2019 |
| Bro. Gover Laird | January 11, 1929 – June 25, 2019 |
| Bro. B.J. Jackson | December 2, 1938 – January 3, 2020 |
| Bro. A.W. Kirkland | February 4, 1930 – July 5, 2020 |
| Bro. Howard Rogers | May 6, 1933 – October 3, 2020 |
| Bro. Darnell Minyard | September 24, 1944 – October 6, 1920 |
| Bro. Wexford Parmer | October 11, 1941 – October 24, 2020 |
| Bro. Dago Davis | 2021 |
| Bro. Kevin Frieheight | 2021 |
| Bro. Johnny James | 2022 |
| Bro. Kenneth Flynt | August 16, 1931 - April 26, 2022 |
| Bro. Morgan "Kent" Grice | July 30, 1945 - July 23, 2022 |

Historical Table

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Place Meeting</u> | <u>President</u> | <u>Recording Clerk</u> | <u>Preacher</u> |
|-------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| 1806 | Salem Church (Jefferson Co.) | (No other information available) | | |
| 1807 | Bethel (Wilkinson Co.) | Moses Hadley | Robert Tanmmner | Moses Hadley |
| 1808 | New Providence (Amit Co.) | David Cooper | David Snodgrass | David Cooper |
| 1809 | Salem (Jefferson Co.) | David Cooper | William Snodgrass | Moses Hadley |
| 1810 | Ebenezer (Amite Co.) | David Cooper | Moses Hadley | Thomas Mercer |
| 1811 | New Hope (Adams Co.) | Thomas Mercer | David Cooper | John Arkins |
| 1812 | Zion Hill Scarborough (Amite Co.) | Moses Hadley | Jos. J. Lawton | L a w r e n c e |
| 1813 | Bayou Pierre (Claiborne Co.) | Moses Hadley | George King | Ezra Courtney |
| 1814 | Bayou Pierre (Claiborne Co.) | Ezra Courtney | George King | Ezra Courtney |
| 1815 | Sarepta (Jefferson Co.) | Moses Hadley | William Snodgrass | William Cooper |
| 1816 | Clear Creek (Adams Co.) | Nathan Morris | William Snodgrass | Nathan Morris |
| 1817 | Bogue Chitto (Pike Co.) | David Cooper | Benjamin Davis | David Cooper |
| 1818 | New Providence (Amite Co.) | David Cooper | William Snodgrass | Josiah Flowers |
| 1819 | Hepzibah (Feliciana Par. La) | David Cooper | William Snodgrass | George W. King |
| 1820 | Zion Hill (Amite Co.) | David Cooper | Elliott Estes | David Cooper |
| 1821 | Bethel (Wilkinson Co.) | Samuel Marsh | Elliott Estes | Elliott Estes |
| 1822 | Ebenezer (Amite Co.) | David Cooper | William Balfour | Samuel Marsh |
| 1823 | Mars Hill (Amite Co.) | David Cooper | Elliott Estes | Chas. Felder |
| 1824 | New Providence (Amite Co.) | David Cooper | Elliott Estes | Elder Irion |
| 1825 | Shiloh (Wilkinson Co.) | Ezra Courtney | Elisha Andrews | Elliott Estes |
| 1826 | Shiloh (Feliciana Pr. La) | Ezra Courtney | J.A. Ranaldson | William Balfour |
| 1827 | Woodville | Chas Felder | Chas. G. Hatch | Chas. Felder |
| 1828 | Zion Hill (Amite Co.) | Chas. Felder | J.A. Ranaldson | Ezra Courtney |
| 1829 | Jerusalem (Amite Co.) | Ezra Courtney | J.A. Ranaldson | Ezra Courtney |
| 1830 | Ebenezer (Amite Co.) | Ezra Courtney | Maston Crainm | Chas. Felder |
| 1831 | New Providence (Amite Co.) | Ezra Courtney | David Lea | Davis Collins |
| 1832 | Mount Nebo (La) | Chas Felder | David Lea | Jesse Young |
| 1833 | Hepzibah (La) | Ezra Courtney | David Lea | Chas Felder |
| 1834 | East Fork | Ezra Courtney | David Lea | Ezra Courtney |
| 1835 | Zion Hill (Amite Co.) | Chas Felder | H.F.D. Roberts | Shadrach Coker |
| 1836 | Galilee | Chas Felder | H.F.D. Roberts | H.F.D. Robert |
| 1837 | Jerusalem (Amite Co.) | Chas. Felder | H.F.D. Roberts | J.B. Smith |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Place Meeting</u> | <u>President</u> | <u>Recording Clerk</u> | <u>Preacher</u> |
|-------------|---|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1838 | Jackson (La.) (Amite Co.) | Chas Felder | H.F.D. Roberts | Zachariah Reeves |
| 1839 | New Providence (Amite Co.) | Chas Felder | C.E. Pickney | Thomas M. Bond |
| 1840 | Ebenezer (Amite Co.) | Chas Felder | J.B. Smith | Chas Felder |
| 1841 | East Fork (Amite Co.) | Shadrach Coker | Hamilton McKnight | Zachariah Reeves |
| 1842 | Bluff Creek (La) | Chas. Felder | Thomas M. Bond | M. Barlow |
| 1843 | Liberty | Zachariah Reeves | H.F.D. Roberts | Howell Wall |
| 1844 | Galilee | Shadrach Coker | G.P. Claughton | Shadrach Coker |
| 1845 | Mount Pleasant (Pike Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | M.T. Conn |
| 1846 | Mount Zion (Wilkinson Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | Zachariah Reeves |
| 1847 | Pierce's Creek | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | Zachariah Reeves |
| 1848 | Hopewell (Franklin Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | J.D. McFarland |
| 1849 | Bogue Chitto (Pike Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | Alexander McKenzie |
| 1850 | Zion Hill (Amite Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | Ham McKnight |
| 1851 | Mars Hills | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | Calvin Magee |
| 1852 | Mt. Zion (Copiah Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | G.P. Claughton | Alexander McKenzie |
| 1853 | New Providence (Amite Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | C.C. Cain | Zachariah Reeves |
| 1854 | Sarepta (Franklin Co.) | Zachariah Reeves | C.C. Cain | F. Clark |
| 1855 | (Nathan L. Clarke was moderator (president) from 1855 through 1858) (No other records available) | | | |
| 1859 | Ebenezer (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | W.J. Morris | R.H. Jones |
| 1860 | Garlandville (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | W. Manning |
| 1861 | (No information available) | | | |
| 1862 | Garlandville (Jasper Co.) | L.P. Murrell | B. Thigpen | W. Thigpen |
| 1863-1875 | (No information available for years 1863-1875) | | | |
| 1876 | Leave River (Covington Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | E.L. Carter |
| 1877 | Sylvarena (Smith Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | L.P. Murrell |
| 1878 | Providence (Perry Co.) | J.P. Johnston | N.L. Robertson | J.P. Johnston |
| 1879 | Fellowship (Jasper Co.) | N.L. Clark | B. Thigpen | M.G. Turner |
| 1880 | Oak Grove (Lauderdale Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | W. Thigpen |
| 1881 | Salem | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | J.E. Brunson |
| 1882 | Bethel (Newton Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | N.L. Clarke |
| 1883 | Zion Hill (Smith Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | W. Thigpen |
| 1884 | Poplarville | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | Wilson West |
| 1885 | Fellowship (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | J.P. Johnson |
| 1886 | Decatur | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | J.M. Moore |
| 1887 | Enon (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | T.I. Wells |
| 1888 | Shady Grove (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | N.L. Clarke |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Place Meeting</u> | <u>President</u> | <u>Recording Clerk</u> | <u>Preacher</u> |
|-------------|---|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1889 | Oakland (Newton Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | A.J. Freeman |
| 1890 | Mt Nebo (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | L.P. Murrell |
| 1891 | Fellowship (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | J.B. Flanagan |
| 1892 | Hickory (Newton Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | J.P. Johnson |
| 1893 | Mt. Olive (Jones Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | B. Thigpen | William Thigpen |
| 1894 | Bethel (Newton Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | J.T. Simmons |
| 1895 | Antioch (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | G.W. Rainer |
| 1896 | Mt. Pleasant (Newton Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | William Thigpen |
| 1897 | Sylvarena (Smith Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | T.I. Wells |
| 1898 | Spring Hill (Jones Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | G.W. Rainer |
| 1899 | (No information available) | | | |
| 1900 | Goodwater (Smith Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | J.P. Johnson |
| 1901 | Mt Nebo (Jasper Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | J.F. Chapman |
| 1902 | Union (Newton Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | L.J. Caughman |
| 1903 | New Home (Smith Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | R.F. Roper | G.W. Rainer |
| 1904 | Bethel (Newton Co.) | Nathan L. Clarke | D.M. Russell | D.W. Moulder |
| 1905 | Philadelphia | Nathan L. Clarke | D.M. Russell | Z.K. Gilmore |
| 1906 | Fellowship (Jasper Co.) | G.W. Rainer | D.M. Russell | W.P. Chapman |
| 1907 | Lake Como | T.J. Miley | J.W. Rooker | D.W. Moulder |
| 1908 | Bay Springs (No information available from 1909 through 1910) | D.H. Valentin | | |
| 1911 | Ten Mile | Marion Walters | E.B. Cox | T.E. Pinegar |
| 1912 | Hickory Grove (Laurel) | Marion Walters | E.B. Cox | M.H. Broadus |
| 1913 | (No information available) | | | |
| 1914 | Louin (Mt Vernon) | S.F. Thigpen | E.B. Cox | A.F. Burns |
| 1915 | Paramount (Stone Co.) | J.E. Glenn | E.B. Cox | M.H. Broadus |
| 1916 | Bay Springs (Mt Nebo) (No information available from 1917 through 1919) | | (No other information) | |
| 1920 | Louin (Mt. Vernon) | J.E. Glenn | D.H. Valentine | C.A. Gilbert |
| 1921 | Mineral Springs | S.A. Shoemake | D.H. Valentine | J.W. Tolar |
| 1922 | Laurel (Hickory Grove) | M. Walters | D.H. Valentine | W.S. Wade |
| 1923 | Purvis (Tabernacle) | M. Walters | J. Alvan Rester | T.C. King |
| 1924 | Shiloh (Covington Co.) | M. Walters | J. Alvan Rester | M.H. Broadus |
| 1925 | Ten Mile (Stone Co.) | M. Walters | J. Alvan Rester | J.A. Scarborough |
| 1926 | Mantachie | M. Walters | J. Alvan Rester | M. Walters |
| 1927 | Laurel (Hickory Grove) | M. Walters | J. Alvan Rester | J.M. Stuart |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Place Meeting</u> | <u>President</u> | <u>Recording Clerk</u> | <u>Preacher</u> |
|-------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1928 | Bay Springs (Mt Nebo Church) | M. Walters | J. Alvan Rester | G.S. Rayborn |
| 1929 | Wiggins (Bethel Church) | M. Walters | J. Alvan Rester | G.S. Rayborn |
| 1930 | Hopewell (Itawamba Co.) | W.G. Gray | J. Alvan Rester | M.W. Matthews |
| 1931 | Louin (Mt. Vernon) | J.A. Davis | D.H. Valentine | S.A. Shoemake |
| 1932 | Paramount (Stone Co.) | J.A. Davis | D.H. Valentine | J.A. Rester |
| 1933 | Station Creek | E.C. Gillentine | D.H. Valentine | J.E. Roberson |
| 1934 | Fulton (Bethel Church) | E.C. Gillentine | D.H. Valentine | M.W. Matthews |
| 1935 | Enon | E.C. Gillentine | D.H. Valentine | L.T. Simmons |
| 1936 | Bay Springs (Mt Nebo Church) | E.C. Gillentine | D.H. Valentine | G.W. Smith, Jr. |
| 1937 | Ebenezer | E.C. Gillentine | J. Alvan Rester | G.S. Rayborn |
| 1938 | Sanford | L.G. Varnado | J. Alvan Rester | J.A. Davis |
| 1939 | Union | L.G. Varnado | Ollie F. Parker | Ollie F. Parker |
| 1940 | Midway | C.D. Barton | Ollie F. Parker | M.E. Childers |
| 1941 | Louin (Mt Vernon) | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | J.M. Stringer |
| 1942 | Paramount | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | Luther Parrish |
| 1943 | Shady Grove | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | M.E. Childers |
| 1944 | Macedonia | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | Ollie F. Parker |
| 1945 | Ten Mile | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | M.W. Matthews |
| 1946 | Big Creek | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | O'Neal Estes |
| 1947 | Hopewell | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | D.C. Breland |
| 1948 | Henleyfield | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | D.N. Jackson |
| 1949 | Lebanon | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | J.B. Coats |
| 1950 | Louin | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | H.L. Gardner |
| 1951 | Paramount | L.T. Simmons | Ollie F. Parker | Richard L. Walters |
| 1952 | Big Creek | L.T. Simmons | Preston M. Cochran | Grover T. Laird |
| 1953 | Laurel | H.L. Gardner | P.M. Cochran | B. Alfred Jones |
| 1954 | Corinth | H.L. Gardner | J.E. Moore, Sr | G.E. Rides |
| 1955 | Dorsey (Bethel Church) | B.H. Stringer | Ollie F. Parker | Grover T. Laird |
| 1956 | Laurel (Shady Grove) | B.H. Stringer | Ollie F. Parker | Eugene Digby |
| 1957 | Jackson (Creston Hills) | P.M. Cochran | Ollie F. Parker | O.V. Swearengen |
| 1958 | Laurel (Parkview) | P.M. Cochran | Ollie F. Parker | Grover T. Laird |
| 1959 | Dorsey (Bethel Church) | O.F. Parker | Milton E. Fisher | S.N. Lanham |
| 1960 | Hattiesburg (Westside) | O.F. Parker | C.L. Faulkner | Grover T. Laird |
| 1961 | Laurel (Parkview) | James T. Gilmore | G.H. Gordon | James T. Gilmore |
| 1962 | Laurel (Shady Grove) | L.H. Parrish | G.H. Gordon | Eugene Digby |
| 1963 | Ocean Springs | L.H. Parrish | G.H. Gordon | Ralph Brand |
| 1964 | Farmington (Coringth) | Ralph Cottrell | G.H. Gordon | Grover T. Laird |
| 1965 | Laurel* | Ralph Cottrell | G. H. Gordon | C.D. Parker |
| 1966 | Laurel* | B.H. Stringer | G.H. Gordon | Arnold Knight |
| 1967 | Laurel* | B.H. Stringer | G.H. Gordon | L.S. Walker |
| 1968 | Laurel* | Milton Wright | G.H. Gordon | Grover T. Laird |
| 1969 | Laurel* | Milton Wright | G.H. Gordon | R.G. Holland |
| 1970 | Laurel* | Ray Thornton | G.H. Gordon | Ollie F. Parker |
| 1971 | Laurel* | Ray Thornton | Gary D. Divine | Luther H. Parrish |
| 1972 | Laurel* | L.S. Walker | Gary D. Divine | Grady Davidson |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Place Meeting</u> | <u>President</u> | <u>Recording Clerk</u> | <u>Preacher</u> |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| 1973 | Laurel* | L.S. Walker | Medrick Savell | W.R. Speer |
| 1974 | Laurel* | W.R. Speer | Medrick Savell | Grover T. Laird |
| 1975 | Fulton | W.R. Speer | Medrick Savell | Thelbert Hill |
| 1976 | Laurel* | Vern D. Holifield | Medrick Savell | Lynn Stephens |
| 1977 | Laurel* | Vern D. Holifield | Medrick Savell | Thomas Dixon |
| 1978 | Laurel* | Grady Davidson | Medrick Savell | Gary D. Divine |
| 1979 | Laurel* | Grady Davidson | G.H. Gordon | Grover T. Laird |
| 1980 | Laurel* | David E. Steele | G.H. Gordon | Eugene Digby |
| 1981 | Laurel* | David E. Steele | G.H. Gordon | Milton Wright |
| 1982 | Laurel* | David E. Steele | G.H. Gordon | Eugene Murphy |
| 1983 | Laurel* | A.W. Kirkland | G. H. Gordon | M.S. Arrington |
| 1984 | Laurel* | A.W. Kirkland | Billy Huffmaster | Gerald Kellar |
| 1985 | Laurel* | Vernon Lee | Billy Huffmaster | Dewitt Bain |
| 1986 | Parkview, Laurel | Vernon Lee | Billy Huffmaster | R.D. Cline |
| 1987 | Parkview, Laurel | Eugene Murphy | Billy Huffmaster | Stephen Howell |
| 1988 | Parkview, Laurel | Eugene Murphy | Billy Huffmaster | Gerald Kellar |
| 1989 | Parkview, Laurel | Leon Carmical | Billy Huffmaster | Gerald Kellar |
| 1990 | Parkview, Laurel | Leon Carmical | Billy Huffmaster | E.J. Pitts |
| 1991 | Parkview, Laurel | Vern D. Holifield | Billy Huffmaster | Marion Wilson |
| 1992 | Parkview, Laurel | Vern D. Holifield | Billy Huffmaster | John Lodon |
| 1993 | Parkview, Laurel | R.D. Cline | Billy Huffmaster | Stephen Howell |
| 1994 | Parkview, Laurel | R.D. Cline | Billy Huffmaster | Dennis Knight |
| 1995 | Parkview, Laurel | Dennis Knight | Billy Huffmaster | Harold Floyd |
| 1996 | Parkview, Laurel | Dennis Knight | Billy Huffmaster | Jentry Bond |
| 1997 | Parkview, Laurel | Kevin Clayton | Billy Huffmaster | Joseph Harris |
| 1998 | Laurel* | Kevin Clayton | Billy Huffmaster | Noel Mann |
| 1999 | Laurel* | Stephen Howell | Billy Huffmaster | Dewitt Bain |
| 2000 | Laurel* | Stephen Howell | Billy Huffmaster | Bo Bankston |
| 2001 | Laurel* | Arthur Smith | Billy Huffmaster | Gary Smith |
| 2002 | Laurel* | Arthur Smith | Billy Huffmaster | LaVay Crawley |
| 2003 | Laurel* | Terry Coleman | Billy Huffmaster | Rayburn Freeman |
| 2004 | Laurel* | Terry Coleman | Billy Huffmaster | John Adams |
| 2005 | Laurel* | Dennis Knight | Billy Huffmaster | Gary O'Neal |
| 2006 | Laurel* | Dennis Knight | Billy Huffmaster | Grover T. Laird |
| 2007 | Laurel* | Neil Murphy | Billy Huffmaster | John Adams |
| 2008 | Laurel* | Neil Murphy | Billy Huffmaster | Rayburn Freeman |
| 2009 | Laurel* | Leon Carmical | Billy Huffmaster | Ken Riley |
| 2010 | Laurel* | Leon Carmical | Danny Pitts | Gary Smith |
| 2011 | Laurel* | Shane Singleton | Danny Pitts | James Sprayberry |
| 2012 | Laurel* | Shane Singleton | Danny Pitts | Gary Smith |
| 2013 | Laurel* | Ken Riley | Danny Pitts | Dewitt Bain |
| 2014 | Laurel* | Ken Riley | Justin Cameron | Bryan Atwood |
| 2015 | Laurel* | Matt Hudson | Justin Cameron | Larry Geraldson |
| 2016 | Laurel* | Matt Hudson | Justin Cameron | Dr. John Adams |
| 2017 | Laurel* | Matt Hudson | Justin Cameron | David E. Steele |
| 2018 | Laurel* | Justin Rhodes | Justin Cameron | Wesley Martin |
| 2019 | Big Creek, Soso | Justin Rhodes | Justin Cameron | Dr. Scott Carson |
| 2020 | Midway, Sumrall | Greg Medenwald | Justin Cameron | Blake McCain |
| 2021 | Big Creek, Soso | Greg Medenwald | Vernon Newman | Dennis Knight |
| 2022 | South Forest | Blake McCain | Sam Oglesby | Dr. Charley Holmes |

* Southeastern Baptist College